

TRANSMITTAL LETTER TO THE UNITED STATES

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NUMBER 49100

DESIGNATED/ELECTED OFFICE (DO/EO/US)
CONCERNING A FILING UNDER 35 U.S.C. 371

U.S. APPLICATION NO. (If known, see 37 CFR 1.5)

| INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION NO. | INTERNATIONAL FILING DATE | PRIORITY DATE CLAIMED |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|
| PCT/EP 99/03889 | 4 June 1999 | 5 June 1998 1 March 1999 |

TITLE OF INVENTION: POLY(ADP-RIBOSE)POLYMERASE-GENE

APPLICANT(S) FOR DO/EO/US Michael KOCK, Thomas HOEGER, Burkhard KROEGER, Bernd OTTERBACH
Wilfried LUBISCH, Hans-Georg LEMAIRE

Applicant herewith submits to the United States Designated/Elected Office (DO/EO/US) the following items and other information:

1. /X/ This is a FIRST submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
 2. // This is a SECOND or SUBSEQUENT submission of items concerning a filing under 35 U.S.C. 371.
 3. /X/ This express request to begin national examination procedures (35 U.S.C. 371(f)) at any time rather than delay examination until the expiration of the applicable time limit set in 35 U.S.C. 371(b) and PCT Articles 22 and 39(1).
 4. /X/ A proper Demand for International Preliminary Examination was made by the 19th month from the earliest claimed priority date.
 5. /X/ A copy of the International Application as filed (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).
 - a. /X/ is transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).
 - b. // has been transmitted by the International Bureau.
 - c. // is not required, as the application was filed in the United States Receiving Office (RO/USO).
 6. /X/ A translation of the International Application into English (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(2)).
 7. /X/ Amendments to the claims of the International Application under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).
 - a. /X/ are transmitted herewith (required only if not transmitted by the International Bureau).
 - b. // have been transmitted by the International Bureau.
 - c. // have not been made; however, the time limit for making such amendments has NOT expired.
 - d. // have not been made and will not be made.
 8. /X/ A translation of the amendments to the claims under PCT Article 19 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(3)).
 9. /X/ An oath or declaration of the inventor(s) (35 U.S.C. 171(c)(4)).
 10. // A translation of the annexes to the International Preliminary Examination Report under PCT Article 36 (35 U.S.C. 371(c)(5)).
- Items 11. to 16. below concern other document(s) or information included:
11. // An Information Disclosure Statement under 37 CFR 1.97 and 1.98.
 12. /X/ An assignment document for recording. A separate cover sheet in compliance with 37 CFR 3.28 and 3.31 is included.
 13. /X/ A FIRST preliminary amendment.
// A SECOND or SUBSEQUENT preliminary amendment.
 14. // A substitute specification.
 15. // A change of power of attorney and/or address letter.
 16. /X/ Other items or information.
International Search Report
International Preliminary Examination Report

U.S. Appl. No. (If Known) 09/761586 INTERNATIONAL APPLN. NO. PCT/EP99/03889

ATTORNEY'S DOCKET NO. 49790

17. The following fees are submitted
BASIC NATIONAL FEE (37 CFR 1.492(a)(1)-(5)):
Search Report has been prepared by the
EPO or JPO.....\$860.00

CALCULATIONS

PTO USE ONLY

International preliminary examination fee paid to USPTO
(37 CFR 1.482).....\$750.00

No international preliminary examination fee paid to
USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) but international search fee paid
to USPTO (37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)).....\$700.00

Neither international preliminary examination fee
(37 CFR 1.482) nor international search fee
(37 CFR 1.445(a)(2)) paid to USPTO\$ 970.00

International preliminary examination fee paid to
USPTO (37 CFR 1.482) and all claims satisfied pro
-visions of PCT Article 33(2)-(4).....\$96.00

ENTER APPROPRIATE BASIC FEE AMOUNT = \$ 860.00

Surcharge of \$130.00 for furnishing the oath or declaration
later than / / 20 / / 30 months from the earliest
claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(e)).

| Claims | Number Filed | Number Extra | Rate |
|---|--------------|--------------|---------------|
| Total Claims | 32 -20 | 12 | X\$18. 216.00 |
| Indep. Claims | 1 -3 | | X\$80. |
| Multiple dependent claim(s) (if applicable) | | +270. | |

TOTAL OF ABOVE CALCULATION = 1,076.00

Reduction of 1/2 for filing by small entity, if applicable.
Verified Small Entity statement must also be filed
(Note 37 CFR 1.9, 1.27, 1.28).

SUBTOTAL = 1,076.00

Processing fee of \$130. for furnishing the English
translation later than / / 20 / / 30 months from the
earliest claimed priority date (37 CFR 1.492(f)). +

TOTAL NATIONAL FEE = 1,076.00

Fee for recording the enclosed assignment (37 CFR 1.21(h)).
The assignment must be accompanied by an appropriate cover
sheet (37 CFR 3.28, 3.31) \$40.00 per property =

TOTAL FEES ENCLOSED = \$ 1,116.00

Amount to be
refunded: \$
Charged \$

a./X/ A check in the amount of \$ 1,116.00. to cover the above fees is enclosed.

b./ Please charge my Deposit Account No. _____ in the amount of \$ _____ to cover the above fees. A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

c./X/ The Commissioner is hereby authorized to charge any additional fees which may be required, or credit any overpayment to Deposit Account No. 11-0345. A duplicate copy of this sheet is enclosed.

NOTE: Where an appropriate time limit under 37 CFR 1.494 or 1.495 has not been met, a petition to revive (37 CFR 1.137(a) or (b)) must be filed and granted to restore the application to pending status.

SEND ALL CORRESPONDENCE TO:
KEIL & WEINKAUF
1101 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D. C. 20036

Herbert B. Keil
SIGNATURE

Herbert B. Keil
NAME
Registration No. 18,967



09/701,586 - 3113000

JCO2 Rec'd PCT/PTO 25 APR 2002

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

#8
Box Sequence

In re Application of)
KOCK et al.)
Serial No. 09/701,586)
Filed: November 30, 2000)
For: POLY(ADP-RIBOSE) POLYMERASE-GENE)

I hereby certify that this correspondence is being deposited with the United States Postal Service as first class mail in an envelope addressed to: Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks, Washington, D.C. 20231.

April 23, 2002
Date of Deposit Herbert B. Keil
Person Making Deposit *H B Keil*
Signature April 23, 2002
Date of Signature

Honorable Commissioner of
Patents and Trademarks
Washington, D.C. 20231

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT
AND
RESPONSE TO NOTIFICATION OF DEFECTIVE RESPONSE

Sir:

In response to the Notification of Defective Response, mailed April 11, 2002, applicants respectfully request entry of the following amendments, in accordance with 37 CFR §1.115.

KOCK et al., Serial No. 09/701,586

CLEAN VERSION OF AMENDMENTS

IN THE SPECIFICATION

Please replace the sequence listing on pages 48 to 82 of the specification with the substitute sequence listing appended hereto, numbered pages 1 to 36.

KOCK et al., Serial No. 09/701,586

REMARKS

In response to the Notice of Defective Response, a copy of the substitute sequence listing in computer readable form is attached hereto. The content of the paper copy of the sequence listing and the copy of the sequence listing in computer readable form is the same, and includes no new matter.

It is believed that by submitting the present amendment and the sequence listing diskette, the application now fully complies with the requirements of 37 CFR §§ 1.821-1.825. Applicants respectfully solicit issuance of the patent.

Please charge any shortage in fees due in connection with the filing of this paper, including Extension of Time fees to Deposit Account No. 11-0345. Please credit any excess fees to such deposit account.

Respectfully submitted,
KEIL & WEINKAUF

David C. Liechty
Reg. No. 48,692

1101 Connecticut Ave., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20036
(202)659-0100

DCL/kas

09701586 113000
09/701586

529 Rec'd PCT/PTC 3.0 NOV 2000

IN THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

In re the Application of)
KOCK et al.) BOX PCT
)
International Application)
PCT/EP 99/03889)
)
Filed: June 4, 1999)
)
For: POLY(ADP-RIBOSE)POLYMERASE-GENE

PRELIMINARY AMENDMENT

Honorable Commissioner of
Patents and Trademarks
Washington, D.C. 20231

Sir:

Prior to examination, kindly amend the above-identified application as follows:

IN THE CLAIMS

3. A PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [either of the preceding claims],
comprising at least another one of the following part-sequence motifs:

LX₉NX₂YX₂QLLX(D/E)X_{10/11}WGRVG,
AX₃FXKX₄KTXNXWX₅FX₃PXK,
QXL(I/L)X₂IX₉MX₁₀PLGKLX₃QIX₆L,
FYTXIPHXFGX₃PP; and
KX₃LX₂LXDIEXAX₂L,

in which the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid.

4. A PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of the preceding claims], selected
from human PARP homologs, which has the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID
NO: 2 (human PARP2) or SEQ ID NO: 4 or 6 (human PARP3 type 1 or 2); or murine
PARP homologs which have the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8 (mouse
PARP long form) or SEQ ID No:10 (mouse PARP short form); and the functional
equivalents thereof.

5. A binding partner for PARP homologs as claimed in claim 1 [any of the preceding claims], selected from

- a) antibodies and fragments thereof,
- b) protein-like compounds which interact with a part-sequence of the protein, and
- c) low molecular weight effectors which modulate the catalytic PARP activity or another biological function of a PARP molecule.

6. A nucleic acid comprising

- a) a nucleotide sequence coding for at least one PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4], or the complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;
- b) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes with a sequence as specified in a) under stringent conditions; or
- c) nucleotide sequences which are derived from the nucleotide sequences defined in a) and b) through the degeneracy of the genetic code.

8. An expression cassette comprising, under the genetic control of at least one regulatory nucleotide sequence, at least one nucleotide sequence as claimed in claim 6 [either of claims 6 and 7].

12. A PARP-deficient mammal or PARP-deficient eukaryotic cell, in which functional expression of at least one gene which codes for a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4] is inhibited.

13. An in vitro detection method for PARP inhibitors, which comprises

- a) incubating an unsupported or supported polyADP-ribosylatable target with a reaction mixture comprising
 - a1) a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4],
 - a2) a PARP activator; and
 - a3) a PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected;
- b) carrying out the polyADP ribosylation reaction; and

- c1) determining, where appropriate after an incubation period, analyte constituents bound to the immobilized PARP homolog;

or

- a2) immobilizing on a support an analyte which comprises at least one possible binding partner for a PARP molecule;
- b2) contacting the immobilized analyte with at least one PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4] for which a binding partner is sought; and
- c2) examining the immobilized analyte, where appropriate after an incubation period, for binding of the PARP homolog.

24. A method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of nucleic acids encoding a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4], which comprises

- a) incubating a biological sample with a defined amount of an exogenous nucleic acid [as claimed in either of claims 6 and 7], hybridizing under stringent conditions, determining the hybridizing nucleic acids and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard; or
- b) incubating a biological sample with a pair of oligonucleotide primers with specificity for a PARP homolog-encoding nucleic acid, amplifying the nucleic acid, determining the amplification product and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard.

25. A method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4], which comprises

- a) incubating a biological sample with a binding partner specific for a

PARP homolog,

- b) detecting the binding partner/PARP complex and, where appropriate,
- c) comparing the result with a standard.

27. A method as claimed in claim 24 [any of claims 24 to 26] for diagnosing energy deficit-mediated illnesses.

28. A method for determining the efficacy of PARP effectors, which comprises

- a) incubating a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4] with an analyte which comprises an effector of a physiological or pathological PARP activity; removing the effector again where appropriate; and
- b) determining the activity of the PARP homolog, where appropriate after adding substrates or cosubstrates.

29. A gene therapy composition, which comprises in a vehicle acceptable for gene therapy a nucleic acid construct which

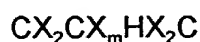
- a) comprises an antisense nucleic acid against a coding nucleic acid as claimed in claim 6 [either of claims 6 and 7]; or
- b) a ribozyme against a nucleic acid as claimed in claim 6 [either of claims 6 and 7]; or
- c) codes for a specific PARP inhibitor.

30. A pharmaceutical composition comprising, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle, at least one PARP protein as claimed in claim 1 [any of claims 1 to 4], at least one PARP binding partner [as claimed in claim 5] or at least one coding nucleotide sequence [as claimed in claim 6 or 7].

10050/49100/49790

CLEAN COPY OF THE CLAIMS

1. A poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) homolog which has an amino acid sequence which has
 - a) a functional NAD⁺ binding domain
 - and
 - b) no zinc finger sequence motif of the general formula



in which
 m is an integral value from 28 or 30, and the X radicals are,
 independently of one another, any amino acid;
 and the functional equivalents thereof.

2. A PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, wherein the functional NAD⁺ binding domain comprises one of the following general sequence motifs:

PX_n(S/T)GX₃GKGIYFA,
 (S/T)XGLR(I/V)XPX_n(S/T)GX₃GKGIYFA or
 LLWHG(S/T)X₇IL(S/T)XGLR(I/V)XPX_n(S/T)GX₃GKGIYFAX₃SKSAXY

in which
 n is an integral value from 1 to 5, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid.

3. A PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, comprising at least another one of the following part-sequence motifs:

LX₉NX₂YX₂QLLX(D/E)X_{10/11}WGRVG,
 AX₃FXKX₄KTXNXWX₅FX₃PXK,

4. A PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, selected from human PARP homologs, which has the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2 (human PARP2) or SEQ ID NO: 4 or 6 (human PARP3 type 1 or 2); or murine PARP homologs which have the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8 (mouse PARP long form) or SEQ ID No:10 (mouse PARP short form); and the functional equivalents thereof.
5. A binding partner for PARP homologs as claimed in claim 1, selected from
 - a) antibodies and fragments thereof,
 - b) protein-like compounds which interact with a part-sequence of the protein, and
 - c) low molecular weight effectors which modulate the catalytic PARP activity or another biological function of a PARP molecule.
6. A nucleic acid comprising
 - a) a nucleotide sequence coding for at least one PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, or the complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;
 - b) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes with a sequence as specified in a) under stringent conditions; or
 - c) nucleotide sequences which are derived from the nucleotide sequences defined in a) and b) through the degeneracy of the genetic code.
7. A nucleic acid as claimed in claim 6, comprising
 - a) nucleotides +3 to +1715 shown in SEQ ID NO:1;

30050/49100/49790

- b) nucleotides +242 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:3;
 - c) nucleotides +221 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:5;
 - d) nucleotides +112 to +1710 shown in SEQ ID NO:7; or
 - e) nucleotides +1 to +1584 shown in SEQ ID NO:9.
8. An expression cassette comprising, under the genetic control of at least one regulatory nucleotide sequence, at least one nucleotide sequence as claimed in claim 6.
9. A recombinant vector comprising at least one expression cassette as claimed in claim 8.
10. A recombinant microorganism comprising at least one recombinant vector as claimed in claim 9.
11. A transgenic mammal comprising a vector as claimed in claim 9.
12. A PARP-deficient mammal or PARP-deficient eukaryotic cell, in which functional expression of at least one gene which codes for a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 is inhibited.
13. An in vitro detection method for PARP inhibitors, which comprises
- a) incubating an unsupported or supported polyADP-ribosylatable target with a reaction mixture comprising
 - a1) a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1,
 - a2) a PARP activator; and
 - a3) a PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected;
 - b) carrying out the polyADP ribosylation reaction; and
 - c) determining the polyADP ribosylation of the target qualitatively or

40050/49100/49790

quantitatively.

14. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the PARP homolog is preincubated with the PARP activator and the PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected, before the polyADP ribosylation reaction is carried out.
15. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the polyADP-ribosylatable target is a histone protein.
16. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the PARP activator is activated DNA.
17. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the polyADP ribosylation reaction is started by adding NAD^+ .
18. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the polyADP ribosylation of the supported target is determined using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies.
19. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the unsupported target is labeled with an acceptor fluorophore.
20. A method as claimed in claim 19, wherein the polyADP ribosylation of the unsupported target is determined using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody which is labeled with a donor fluorophore which is able to transfer energy to the acceptor fluorophore.
21. A method as claimed in claim 19, wherein the target is biotinylated histone, and the acceptor fluorophore is coupled thereto via avidin or streptavidin.
22. A method as claimed in claim 20, wherein the anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody

50050/49100/49790

carries a europium cryptate as donor fluorophore.

23. An in vitro screening method for binding partners for a PARP molecule, which comprises
- a1) immobilizing at least one PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 on a support;
 - b1) contacting the immobilized PARP homolog with an analyte in which at least one binding partner is suspected; and
 - c1) determining, where appropriate after an incubation period, analyte constituents bound to the immobilized PARP homolog;
- or
- a2) immobilizing on a support an analyte which comprises at least one possible binding partner for a PARP molecule;
 - b2) contacting the immobilized analyte with at least one PARP homolog for which a binding partner is sought; and
 - c2) examining the immobilized analyte, where appropriate after an incubation period, for binding of the PARP homolog.
24. A method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of nucleic acids encoding a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, which comprises
- a) incubating a biological sample with a defined amount of an exogenous nucleic acid, hybridizing under stringent conditions, determining the hybridizing nucleic acids and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard; or
 - b) incubating a biological sample with a pair of oligonucleotide primers with specificity for a PARP homolog-encoding nucleic acid, amplifying the nucleic acid, determining the amplification product and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard.

60050/49100/49790

25. A method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, which comprises
 - a) incubating a biological sample with a binding partner specific for a PARP homolog,
 - b) detecting the binding partner/PARP complex and, where appropriate,
 - c) comparing the result with a standard.
26. A method as claimed in claim 25, wherein the binding partner is an antibody or a binding fragment thereof, which carries a detectable label where appropriate.
27. A method as claimed in claim 24 for diagnosing energy deficit-mediated illnesses.
28. A method for determining the efficacy of PARP effectors, which comprises
 - a) incubating a PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1 with an analyte which comprises an effector of a physiological or pathological PARP activity; removing the effector again where appropriate; and
 - b) determining the activity of the PARP homolog, where appropriate after adding substrates or cosubstrates.
29. A gene therapy composition, which comprises in a vehicle acceptable for gene therapy a nucleic acid construct which
 - a) comprises an antisense nucleic acid against a coding nucleic acid as claimed in claim 6; or
 - b) a ribozyme against a nucleic acid as claimed in claim 6; or
 - c) codes for a specific PARP inhibitor.
30. A pharmaceutical composition comprising, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle, at least one PARP protein as claimed in claim 1, at least one PARP binding partner or at least one coding nucleotide sequence

70050/49100/49790

31. The use of low molecular weight PARP binding partners as claimed in claim 5 for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states in the development and/or progress of which at least one PARP protein, or a polypeptide derived therefrom, is involved.
32. The use of low molecular weight PARP binding partners as claimed in claim 5 for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states mediated by an energy deficit.

7/PRT5

09/701586

529 Rec'd PCT/PTC 30 NOV 2000

Novel poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase genes

- The present invention relates to novel poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) genes and to the proteins derived therefrom; antibodies with specificity for the novel proteins; pharmaceutical and gene therapy compositions which comprise products according to the invention; methods for the analytical determination of the proteins and nucleic acids according to the invention; methods for identifying effectors or binding partners of the proteins according to the invention; methods for determining the activity of such effectors and use thereof for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states.
- 15 In 1966, Chambon and co-workers discovered a 116 kD enzyme which was characterized in detail in subsequent years and is now called PARP (EC 2.4.2.30) (poly(adenosine-5'-diphosphoribose) polymerase), PARS (poly(adenosine-5'-diphosphoribose) synthase) or ADPRT (adenosine-5'-diphosphoribose transferase). In the plant kingdom (*Arabidopsis thaliana*) a 72kD (637 amino acids) PARP was found in 1995 (Lepiniec L. et al., FEBS Lett 1995; 364(2): 103-8). It was not clear whether this shorter form of PARP is a plant-specific individuality or an artefact ("splice" variant or the like). The 116 kD PARP enzyme has to date been unique in animals and in man in its activity, which is described below. It is referred to as PARP1 below to avoid ambiguity.
- The primary physiological function of PARP 1 appears to be its involvement in a complex repair mechanism which cells have developed to repair DNA strand breaks. The primary cellular response to a DNA strand break appears moreover to consist of PARP1-catalyzed synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) from NAD⁺ (cf. De Murcia, G. et al. (1994) TIBS, 19, 172).
- 35 PARP 1 has a modular molecular structure. Three main functional elements have been identified to date: an N-terminal 46 kD DNA binding domain; a central 22 kD automodification domain to which poly(ADP-ribose) becomes attached, with the PARP 1 enzyme activity decreasing with increasing elongation; and a C-terminal 54 kD NAD⁺ binding domain. A leucine zipper region has been found within the automodification domain, indicating possible protein-protein interactions, only in the PARP from *Drosophila*. All PARPs known to date are presumably active as homodimers.
- 45 The high degree of organization of the molecule is reflected in the strong conservation of the amino acid sequence. Thus, 62% conservation of the amino acid sequence has been found for PARP 1

2

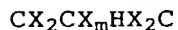
- from humans, mice, cattle and chickens. There are greater structural differences from the PARP from *Drosophila*. The individual domains themselves in turn have clusters of increased conservation. Thus, the DNA binding region contains two so-called
- 5 zinc fingers as subdomains (comprising motifs of the type $CX_2CX_{28/30}HX_2C$), which are involved in the Zn^{2+} -dependent recognition of DNA single strand breaks or single-stranded DNA overhangs (e.g. at the chromosome ends, the telomeres). The C-terminal catalytic domain comprises a block of about 50 amino
- 10 acids (residues 859-908), which is about 100% conserved among vertebrates (PARP "signature"). This block binds the natural substrate NAD^+ and thus governs the synthesis of poly(ADP-ribose) (cf. de Murcia, loc.cit.). The GX_3GKG motif in particular is characteristic of PARPs in this block.
- 15 The beneficial function described above contrasts with a pathological one in numerous diseases (stroke, myocardial infarct, sepsis etc.). PARP is involved in cell death resulting from ischemia of the brain (Choi, D.W., (1997) *Nature Medicine*,
- 20 3, 10, 1073), of the myocardium (Zingarelli, B., et al (1997), *Cardiovascular Research*, 36, 205) and of the eye (Lam, T.T. (1997), *Res. Comm. in Molecular Pathology and Pharmacology*, 95, 3, 241). PARP activation induced by inflammatory mediators has also been observed in septic shock (Szabo, C., et al. (1997),
- 25 *Journal of Clinical Investigation*, 100, 3, 723). In these cases, activation of PARP is accompanied by extensive consumption of NAD^+ . Since four moles of ATP are consumed for the biosynthesis of one mole of NAD^+ , the cellular energy supply decreases drastically. The consequence is cell death.
- 30 PARP1 inhibitors described in the abovementioned specialist literature are nicotinamide and 3-aminobenzamide. 3,4-Di-hydro-5-[4-(1-piperidinyl)butoxy]-1(2H)-isoquinolone is disclosed by Takahashi, K., et al (1997), *Journal of Cerebral Blood Flow*
- 35 and *Metabolism* 17, 1137. Further inhibitors are described, for example, in Banasik, M., et al. (1992) *J. Biol. Chem.*, 267, 3, 1569 and Griffin, R.J., et al. (1995), *Anti-Cancer Drug Design*, 10, 507.
- 40 High molecular weight binding partners described for human PARP1 include the base excision repair (BER) protein XRCC1 (X-ray repair cross-complementing 1) which binds via a zinc finger motif and a BRCT (BRCA1 C-terminus) module (amino acids 372-524) (Masson, M., et al., (1998) *Molecular and Cellular Biology*, 18,6,
- 45 3563).

3

It is an object of the present invention, because of the diverse physiological and pathological functions of PARP, to provide novel PARP homologs. The reason for this is that the provision of homologous PARPs would be particularly important for developing novel targets for drugs, and novel drugs, in order to improve diagnosis and/or therapy of pathological states in which PARP, PARP homologs or substances derived therefrom are involved.

We have found that this object is achieved by providing PARP homologs, preferably derived from human and non-human mammals, having an amino acid sequence which has

- a) a functional NAD⁺ binding domain, i.e. a PARP "signature" sequence having the characteristic GX₃GKG motif;
and
- b) especially in the N-terminal sequence region, i.e. in the region of the first 200, such as, for example, in the region of the first 100, N-terminal amino acids, no PARP zinc finger sequence motifs of the general formula



- in which
m is an integral value from 28 or 30, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid;
and the functional equivalents thereof.

Since the PARP molecules according to the invention represent in particular functional homologs, they naturally also have a poly(ADP-ribose)-synthesizing activity. The NAD binding domain essentially corresponds to this activity and is localized to the C terminus.

Thus an essential characteristic of the PARPs according to the invention is the presence of a functional NAD⁺ binding domain (PARP signature) which is located in the C-terminal region of the amino acid sequence (i.e. approximately in the region of the last 400, such as, for example, the last 350 or 300, C-terminal amino acids), in combination with an N-terminal sequence having no zinc finger motifs. Since the zinc finger motifs in known PARPs presumably contribute to recognition of the DNA breakages, it is to be assumed that the proteins according to the invention do not interact with DNA or do so in another way. It has been demonstrated by appropriate biochemical tests that the PARP2 according to the invention can be activated by 'activated DNA' (i.e. DNA after limited DNaseI digestion). It can be concluded from this further that the PARP2 according to the invention has DNA binding properties. However, the mechanism of the DNA binding and enzyme activation differs between the PARPs according to the invention and PARP1. Its DNA binding and enzyme activation is, as

25 A group of PARP molecules which is preferred according to the invention preferably has the following general sequence motif in the catalytic domain in common:

35 in which (S/T) describes the alternative occupation of this
sequence position by S or T, (I/V) describes the alternative
occupation of this sequence position by I or V, and n is an
integral value from 1 to 5, and the X radicals are, independently
of one another, any amino acid. The last motif is also referred
40 to as the "PARP signature" motif.

The automodification domain is preferably likewise present in the PARPs according to the invention. It can be located, for example, in the region from about 100 to 200 amino acids in front of the N-terminal end of the NAD⁺ binding domain.

5

PARP homologs according to the invention may additionally comprise, N-terminally of the NAD⁺ binding domain (i.e. about 30 to about 80 amino acids closer to the N terminus), a leucine zipper-like sequence motif of the general formula

5 (L/V)₆LX₆LX₆L (SEQ ID NO:14)

in which

(L/V) represents the alternative occupation of this sequence position by L or V, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid. The leucine zipper motifs observed
10 according to the invention differ distinctly in position from those described for PARP from Drosophila. Leucine zippers may lead to homodimers (two PARP molecules) or heterodimers (one PARP molecule with a binding partner differing therefrom).

15 The PARP homologs according to the invention preferably additionally comprise, N-terminally of the abovementioned leucine zipper-like sequence motifs, i.e. about 10 to 250 amino acid residues closer to the N terminus, at least another one of the following part-sequence motifs:

20

LX₉NX₂YX₂QLLX(D/E)_bWGRVG, (motif 1; SEQ ID NO:15)

AX₃FXXKX₄KTXNXWX₅FX₃PXK, (motif 2; SEQ ID NO:16)

QXL(I/L)₂IX₉MX₁₀PLGKLX₃QIX₆L, (motif 3; SEQ ID NO:17)

FYTXIPHXFGX₃PP, (motif 4; SEQ ID NO:18)

25

and

KX₃LX₂LXDIEXAX₂L (motif 5; SEQ ID NO:19),

in which (D/E) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by D or E, (I/L) describes the alternative
30 occupation of this sequence position by I or L, b is the integral value 10 or 11, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid. It is most preferred for these motifs 1 to 5 all to be present in the stated sequence, with motif 1 being closest to the N terminus.

35

The abovementioned PARP signature motif is followed in the proteins according to the invention by at least another one of the following motifs:

40 GX₃LXEVALG (motif 6; SEQ ID NO:20)
GX₂SX₄GX₃PX_aLXGX₂V (motif 7; SEQ ID NO:21) and
E(Y/F)₂YX₃QX₄YLL (motif 8; SEQ ID NO:22)

in which (Y/F) describes the alternative occupation of this sequence position by Y or F, a is equal to 7 to 9 and X is in
45 each case any amino acid. It is most preferred for the three

6

C-terminal motifs all to be present and in the stated sequence, with motif 8 being closest to the C terminus.

A preferred PARP structure according to the invention may be described schematically as follows:

Motifs 1 to 5/PARP signature/motifs 6 to 8 or
motifs 1 to 5/leucine zipper/PARP signature/motifs 6 to 8

- 10 it being possible for further amino acid residues, such as, for example, up to 40, to be arranged between the individual motifs and for further amino acid residues, such as, for example, up to 80, to be arranged at the N terminus and/or at the C terminus.
- 15 PARP homologs which are particularly preferred according to the invention are the proteins human PARP2, human PARP3, mouse PARP3 and the functional equivalents thereof. The protein referred to as human PARP2 comprises 570 amino acids (cf. SEQ ID NO:2). The protein referred to as human PARP3 possibly exists in two forms.
- 20 Type 1 comprises 533 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:4) and type 2 comprises 540 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:6). The forms may arise through different initiation of translation. The protein referred to as mouse PARP3 exists in two forms which differ from one another by a deletion of 5 amino acids (15 bp). Type 1 comprises
- 25 533 amino acids (SEQ ID NO: 8) and type 2 comprises 528 amino acids (SEQ ID NO:10). The PARP-homologs of the present invention differ in their sequences significantly over said PARP protein of *Arabidopsis thaliana* (see above). For example, PARP2 and PARP3 do not comprise the plant PARP specific peptide sequence AAVLDQWIPD,
- 30 corresponding to amino acid residues 143 to 152 of the *Arabidopsis* protein.

- The invention further relates to the binding partners for the PARP homologs according to the invention. These binding partners
- 35 are preferably selected from
- a) antibodies and fragments such as, for example, Fv, Fab, F(ab')₂, thereof
 - b) protein-like compounds which interact, for example via the above leucine zipper region or another sequence section, with
 - 40 PARP, and
 - c) low molecular weight effectors which modulate a biological PARP function such as, for example, the catalytic PARP activity, i.e. NAD⁺-consuming ADP ribosylation, or the binding to an activator protein or to DNA.

45

The invention further relates to nucleic acids comprising

7

- a) a nucleotide sequence coding for at least one PARP homolog according to the invention, or the complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;
- b) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes with a sequence as specified in a), preferably under stringent conditions; or
- 5 c) nucleotide sequences which are derived from the nucleotide sequences defined in a) and b) through the degeneracy of the genetic code.

10 Nucleic acids which are suitable according to the invention comprise in particular at least one of the partial sequences which code for the abovementioned amino acid sequence motifs.

Nucleic acids which are preferred according to the invention

15 comprise nucleotide sequences as shown in SEQ ID NO: 1 and 3, and, in particular, partial sequences thereof which are characteristic of PARP homologs according to the invention, such as, for example, nucleotide sequences comprising

- 20 a) nucleotides +3 to +1715 shown in SEQ ID NO:1;
- b) nucleotides +242 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:3;
- c) nucleotides +221 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:5;
- d) nucleotides +112 to +1710 shown in SEQ ID NO:7; or
- e) nucleotides +1 to +1584 shown in SEQ ID NO:9

25

or partial sequences of a), b), c), d) and e) which code for the abovementioned characteristic amino acid sequence motifs of the PARP homologs according to the invention.

30 The invention further relates to expression cassettes which comprise at least one of the above-described nucleotide sequences according to the invention under the genetic control of regulatory nucleotide sequences. These can be used to prepare recombinant vectors according to the invention, such as, for

35 example, viral vectors or plasmids, which comprise at least one expression cassette according to the invention.

Recombinant microorganisms according to the invention are transformed with at least one of the abovementioned vectors.

40

The invention also relates to transgenic mammals transfected with a vector according to the invention.

The invention further relates to an in vitro detection method,

45 which can be carried out homogeneously or heterogeneously, for PARP inhibitors, which comprises

The detection method is preferably carried out by preincubating the PARP homolog with the PARP activator and the PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected, for example for about 1-30 minutes, before carrying out the poly-ADP ribosylation reaction.

After activation by DNA with single strand breaks (referred to as "activated DNA" according to the invention), PARP poly-ADP ribosylates a large number of nuclear proteins in the presence of NAD. These proteins include, on the one hand, PARP itself, but also histones etc.

The poly-ADP-ribosylatable target preferably used in the detection method is a histone protein in its native form or a poly-ADP-ribosylatable equivalent derived therefrom. A histone preparation supplied by Sigma (SIGMA, catalogue No. H-7755; histone type II-AS from calf thymus, Luck, J. M., et al., J. Biol. Chem., 233, 1407 (1958), Satake K., et al., J. Biol. Chem, 235, 2801 (1960)) was used by way of example. It is possible in principle to use all types of proteins or parts thereof amenable to poly-ADP-ribosylation by PARP. These are preferably nuclear proteins, e.g. histones, DNA polymerase, telomerase or PARP itself. Synthetic peptides derived from the corresponding proteins can also act as target.

In the ELISA according to the invention it is possible to use amounts of histones in the range from about 0.1 µg/well to about 100 µg/well, preferably about 1 µg/well to about 10 µg/well. The amounts of the PARP enzyme are in a range from about 0.2 pmol/well to about 2 nmol/well, preferably from about 2 pmol/well to about 200 pmol/well, the reaction mixture comprising in each case 100 µg/well. Reductions to smaller wells and correspondingly smaller reaction volumes are possible.

45 In the HTRF assay according to the invention, identical amounts of PARP are employed, and the amount of histone or modified histones is in the range from about 2 ng/well to about 25 µg/well.

preferably about 25 ng/well to about 2.5 µg/well, the reaction mixture comprising in each case 50 µl/well. Reductions to smaller wells and correspondingly smaller reaction volumes are possible.

- 5 The PARP activator used according to the invention is preferably activated DNA.

Various types of damaged DNA can function as activator. DNA damage can be produced by digestion with DNases or other DNA-modifying enzymes (e.g. restriction endonucleases), by irradiation or
10 other physical methods or chemical treatment of the DNA. It is further possible to simulate the DNA damage situation in a targeted manner using synthetic oligonucleotides. In the assays indicated by way of example, activated DNA from calf thymus was
15 employed (Sigma, product No. D4522; CAS: 91080-16-9, prepared by the method of Aposhian and Kornberg using calf thymus DNA (SIGMA D-1501) and deoxyribonuclease type I (D-4263). Aposhian H. V. and Kornberg A., J. Biol. Chem., 237, 519 (1962)). The activated DNA was used in a concentration range from 0.1 to 1000 µg/ml, preferably
20 bly from 1 to 100 µg/ml, in the reaction step.

The polyADP ribosylation reaction is started in the method according to the invention by adding NAD⁺. The NAD concentrations were in a range from about 0.1 µM to about 10 mM, preferably in a
25 range from about 10 µM to about 1 mM.

In the variant of the above method which can be carried out heterogeneously, the polyADP ribosylation of the supported target is determined using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies. To do this,
30 the reaction mixture is separated from the supported target, washed and incubated with the antibody. This antibody can itself be labeled. However, as an alternative for detecting bound anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody a labeled secondary antibody or a corresponding labeled antibody fragment may be applied. Suitable
35 labels are, for example, radiolabeling, chromophore- or fluorophore-labeling, biotinylation, chemiluminescence labeling, labeling with paramagnetic material or, in particular, enzyme labels, e.g. with horseradish peroxidase. Appropriate detection techniques are generally known to the skilled worker.

40

In the variant of the above process which can be carried out homogeneously, the unsupported target is labeled with an acceptor fluorophore. The target preferably used in this case is biotinylated histone, the acceptor fluorophore being coupled via avidin
45 or streptavidin to the biotin groups of the histone. Particularly suitable as acceptor fluorophore are phycobiliproteins (e.g. phycocyanins, phycoerythrins), e.g. R-phycocyanin (R-PC), allophycocyanin.

10

cyanin (APC), R-phycoerythrin (R-PE), C-phyococyanin (C-PC), B-phycoerythrin (B-PE) or their combinations with one another or with fluorescent dyes such as Cy5, Cy7 or Texas Red (Tandem system) (Thammapalerd, N. et al., Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine & Public Health, 27(2): 297-303 (1996); Kronick, M. N. et al., Clinical Chemistry, 29(9), 1582-1586 (1986); Hicks, J. M., Human Pathology, 15(2), 112-116 (1984)). The dye XL665 used in the examples is a crosslinked allophycocyanin (Glazer, A. N., Rev. Microbiol., 36, 173-198 (1982); Kronick, M. N., J. Imm. Meth., 92, 1-13 (1986); MacColl, R. et al., Phycobiliproteins, CRC Press, Inc., Boca Raton, Florida (1987); MacColl, R. et al., Arch. Biochem. Biophys., 208(1), 42-48 (1981)).

It is additionally preferred in the homogeneous method to determine the polyADP ribosylation of the unsupported target using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody which is labeled with a donor fluorophore which is able to transfer energy to the acceptor fluorophore when donor and acceptor are close in space owing to binding of the labeled antibody to the polyADP-ribosylated histone. A europium cryptate is preferably used as donor fluorophore for the anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody.

Besides the europium cryptate used, other compounds are also possible as potential donor molecules. This may entail, on the one hand, modification of the cryptate cage. Replacement of the europium by other rare earth metals such as terbium is also conceivable. It is crucial that the fluorescence has a long duration to guarantee the time delay (Lopez, E. et al., Clin. Chem. 39/2, 196-201 (1993); US Patent 5,534,622).

The detection methods described above are based on the principle that there is a correlation between the PARP activity and the amount of ADP-ribose polymers formed on the histones. The assay described herein makes it possible to quantify the ADP-ribose polymers using specific antibodies in the form of an ELISA and an HTRF (homogenous time-resolved fluorescence) assay. Specific embodiments of these two assays are described in detail in the following examples.

The developed HTRF (homogeneous time-resolved fluorescence) assay system measures the formation of poly(ADP-ribose) on histones using specific antibodies. In contrast to the ELISA, this assay is carried out in homogeneous phase without separation and washing steps. This makes a higher sample throughput and a smaller susceptibility to errors possible. HTRF is based on the fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) between two fluorophores. In a FRET assay, an excited donor fluorophore can

11

transfer its energy to an acceptor fluorophore when the two are close to one another in space. In HTRF technology, the donor fluorophore is a europium cryptate [(Eu)K] and the acceptor is XL665, a stabilized allophycocyanin. The europium cryptate is
5 based on studies by Jean Marie Lehn (Strasbourg) (Lopez, E. et al., Clin. Chem. 39/2, 196-201 (1993); US Patent 5,534,622).

In a homogeneous assay, all the components are also present during the measurement. Whereas this has advantages for carrying out
10 the assay (rapidity, complexity), it is necessary to preclude interference by assay components (inherent fluorescence, quenching by dyes etc.). HTRF precludes such interference by time-delayed measurement at two wavelengths (665 nm, 620 nm). The HTRF has a very long decay time and time-delayed measurement is therefore
15 possible. There is no longer any interference from short-lived background fluorescence (e.g. from assay components or inhibitors of the substance library). In addition, measurement is always carried out at two wavelengths in order to compensate for quench effects of colored substances. HTRF assays can be carried out,
20 for example, in 96- or 384-well microtiter plate format and are evaluated using a discovery HTRF microplate analyzer (Canberra Packard).

Also provided according to the invention are the following in
25 vitro screening methods for binding partners for PARP, in particular for a PARP homolog according to the invention.

A first variant is carried out by

- a1) immobilizing at least one PARP homolog on a support;
- 30 b1) contacting the immobilized PARP homolog with an analyte in which at least one binding partner is suspected; and
- c1) determining, where appropriate after an incubation period, analyte constituents bound to the immobilized PARP homolog.

35 A second variant entails

- a2) immobilizing on a support an analyte which comprises at least one possible binding partner for the PARP homolog;
- b2) contacting the immobilized analyte with at least one PARP homolog for which a binding partner is sought; and
- 40 c3) examining the immobilized analyte, where appropriate after an incubation period, for binding of the PARP homolog.

The invention also relates to a method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of a nucleic acid encoding a PARP
45 homolog, which comprises

20 a) incubating a biological sample with at least one binding partner specific for a PARP homolog,
b) detecting the binding partner/PARP complex and, where appropriate,
c) comparing the result with a standard.

The determination methods according to the invention for PARP, in particular for PARP homologs and for the coding nucleic acid sequences thereof, are suitable and advantageous for diagnosing sepsis- or ischemia-related tissue damage, in particular strokes, myocardial infarcts, diabetes or septic shock.

The invention further comprises a method for determining the efficacy of PARP effectors, which comprises

35 a) incubating a PARP homolog according to the invention with an analyte which comprises an effector of a physiological or pathological PARP activity; removing the effector again where appropriate; and

b) determining the activity of the PARP homolog, where

40 appropriate after adding substrates or cosubstrates.

45 a) comprises an antisense nucleic acid against a coding nucleic acid according to the invention; or

13

- b) a ribozyme against a noncoding nucleic acid according to the invention; or
 - c) codes for a specific PARP inhibitor.
- 5 The invention further relates to pharmaceutical compositions comprising, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle, at least one PARP protein according to the invention, at least one PARP binding partner according to the invention or at least one coding nucleotide sequence according to the invention.
- 10 Finally, the invention relates to the use of binding partners of a PARP homolog for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states in the development and/or progress of which at least one PARP protein, in particular a PARP homolog according to the
- 15 invention, or a polypeptide derived therefrom, is involved. The binding partner used can be, for example, a low molecular weight binding partner whose molecular weight can be, for example, less than about 2000 dalton or less than about 1000 dalton.
- 20 The invention additionally relates to the use of PARP binding partners for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states mediated by an energy deficit. An energy deficit for the purpose of the present invention is, in particular, a cellular energy deficit which is to be observed in the unwell patient systemically or
- 25 in individual body regions, organs or organ regions, or tissues or tissue regions. This is characterized by an NAD and/or ATP depletion going beyond (above or below) the physiological range of variation of the NAD and/or ATP level and mediated preferably by a protein with PARP activity, in particular a PARP homolog according to the invention, or a polypeptide derived therefrom.
- 30 "Energy deficit-mediated disorders" for the purpose of the invention additionally comprise those in which tissue damage is attributable to cell death resulting from necrosis or apoptosis. The
- 35 methods according to the invention are suitable for treating and preventing tissue damage resulting from cell damage due to apoptosis or necrosis; damage to nerve tissue due to ischemias and/or reperfusion; neurological disorders; neurodegenerative disorders; vascular stroke; for treating and preventing cardiovascular
- 40 disorders; for treating other disorders or conditions such as, for example, age-related macular degeneration, AIDS or other immunodeficiency disorders; arthritis; atherosclerosis; cachexia; cancer; degenerative disorders of the skeletal muscles; diabetes; cranial trauma; inflammatory disorders of the gastrointestinal
- 45 tract such as, for example, Crohn's disease; muscular dystrophy; osteoarthritis; osteoporosis; chronic and/or acute pain; kidney failure; retinal ischemia; septic shock (such as, for example,

The invention particularly relates to the use of a PARP binding partner as defined above for the diagnosis or therapy (acute or prophylactic) of pathological states mediated by energy deficits and selected from neurodegenerative disorders, or tissue damage caused by sepsis or ischemia, in particular of neurotoxic disturbances, strokes, myocardial infarcts, damage during or after infarct lysis (e.g. with TPA, Reteplase or mechanically with laser or Rotablator) and of microinfarcts during and after heart valve replacement, aneurysm resections and heart transplants, trauma to the head and spinal cord, infarcts of the kidney (acute kidney failure, acute renal insufficiency or damage during and after kidney transplant), damages of skeletal muscle, infarcts of the liver (liver failure, damage during or after a liver transplant), peripheral neuropathies, AIDS dementia, septic shock, diabetes, neurodegenerative disorders occurring after ischemia, trauma (craniocerebral trauma), massive bleeding, subarachnoid hemorrhages and stroke, as well as neurodegenerative disorders like Alzheimer's disease, multi-infarct dementia, Huntington's disease, Parkinson's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, epilepsy, especially of generalized epileptic seizures such as petit mal and tonoclonic seizures and partial epileptic seizures, such as temporal lobe, and complex partial seizures, kidney failure, also in the chemotherapy of tumors and prevention of metastasis and for the treatment of inflammations and rheumatic disorders, e.g. of rheumatoid arthritis; further for the treatment of revascularization of critically narrowed coronary arteries and critically narrowed peripheral arteries, e.g. leg arteries.

"Ischemia" comprises for the purposes of the invention a localized undersupply of oxygen to a tissue, caused by blockage of arterial blood flow. Global ischemia occurs when the blood flow to the entire brain is interrupted for a limited period. This may be caused, for example, by cardiac arrest. Focal ischemia occurs when part of the brain is cut off from its normal blood supply. Focal ischemia may be caused by thromboembolic closure of a blood vessel, by cerebral trauma, edemas or brain tumor. Even transient ischemias can lead to wideranging neuronal damage. Although damage to "nerve tissue" may occur days or weeks after the start of the ischemia, some permanent damage (e.g. necrotic cell death) occurs in the first few minutes after interruption of the blood supply. This damage is caused, for example, by the neurotoxicity

15

of glutamate and follows secondary reperfusion, such as, for example, release of free radicals (e.g. oxygen free radicals, NO free radicals). Ischemias may likewise occur in other organs and tissues such as, for example, in the heart (myocardial infarct
5 and other cardiovascular disorders caused by occlusion of the coronary arteries) or in the eye (ischemia of the retina).

The invention additionally relates to the use of an effective therapeutic amount of a PARP binding partner for influencing neuronal activity. "Neuronal activity" for the purposes of the invention
10 may consist of stimulation of damaged neurons, promotion of neuronal regeneration or treatment of neuronal disorders.

"Neuronal damage" for the purposes of the invention comprises
15 every type of damage to "nerve tissue" and every physical or mental impairment or death resulting from this damage. The cause of the damage may be, for example, metabolic, toxic, chemical or thermal in nature and includes by way of example ischemias, hypoxias, trauma, cerebrovascular damage, operations, pressure, hemorrhages, irradiation, vasospasms, neurodegenerative disorders,
20 infections, epilepsy, perception disorders, disturbances of glutamate metabolism and the secondary effects caused thereby.

"Nerve tissue" for the purposes of the invention comprises the
25 various components forming the nervous system, consisting of, inter alia, neurons, glia cells, astrocytes, Schwann cells, the vascular system inside and for supplying, the CNS, brain, brain stem, spinal cord, peripheral nervous system etc.

30 "Neuroprotective" for the purposes of the invention comprises the reduction, the cessation, the slowing down or the improvement of neuronal damage and the protection, the restoration and the regeneration of nerve tissue which was exposed to neuronal damage.

35 "Prevention of neurodegenerative disorders" includes the possibility of preventing, slowing down and improving neurodegenerative disorders in people for whom such a disorder has been diagnosed or who are included in appropriate risk groups for these neurodegenerative disorders. Treatments for people already suffering
40 from symptoms of these disorders are likewise meant.

"Treatment" for the purposes of the invention comprises

(i) preventing a disorder, a disturbance or a condition in
45 people with a predisposition thereto;

16

(ii) preventing a disorder, a disturbance or a condition by slowing down its advance; and

(iii) improving a disorder, a disturbance or a condition.

5

Examples of "neurological disorders" which can be treated by the methods according to the invention are neuralgias (trigeminal, glossopharyngeal), myasthenia gravis, muscular dystrophies, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), progressive muscular atrophy, peripheral neuropathies caused by poisoning (e.g. lead poisoning),
10 Guillain-Barré syndrome, Huntington's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, or plexus disorders. The methods according to the invention are preferably suitable for treating neurological disorders selected from peripheral neuropathies caused by physical injury or illness; cranial trauma such as, for example, traumatic brain injury; physical damage to the spinal cord; stroke associated with brain damage, such as vascular stroke in conjunction with hypoxia and brain damage, and cerebral reperfusion damage; demyelinating disorders (myelopathies, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis).
15
20

The methods according to the invention can additionally be used for treating cardiovascular disorders. "Cardiovascular disorders" for the purposes of the invention comprise those which cause
25 ischemias or are caused by ischemias or ischemia/reperfusion of the heart. Examples are coronary vessel disorders (for example atherosclerosis), angina pectoris, myocardial infarct, cardiovascular damage due to cardiac arrest or bypass operation.

30

The methods according to the invention can be used for treating cancer or for sensitizing cancer cells for irradiation therapy. The term "cancer" is to be understood in the widest sense. Modulators of the proteins according to the invention can be used as
35 "anti-cancer therapy agents". For example, the methods can be used for treating types of cancer or tumor cells, such as ACTH-producing tumors, acute lymphatic or lymphoblastic leukemia; acute or chronic lymphocytic leukemia; acute nonlymphocytic leukemia; bladder cancer; brain tumors; breast cancer; cervical carcinoma; chronic myelocytic leukemia; bowel cancer; T-zone lymphoma; endometriosis; esophageal cancer; gall bladder cancer; Ewing's sarcoma; head and neck cancer; cancer of the tongue; Hodgkin's lymphoma; Kaposi's sarcoma; renal cancer; liver cancer; lung cancer; mesothelioma; multiple myeloma; neuroblastoma; non-
45 Hodgkin lymphoma; osteosarcoma; ovarian carcinoma; glioblastoma; mammary carcinoma; cervical carcinoma; prostate cancer; pancreatic cancer; penis cancer; retinoblastoma; skin cancer; stomach

17

cancer; thyroid cancer; uterine carcinoma; vaginal carcinoma; Wilm's tumor; or trophoblastoma.

- "Radiosensitizer" or "irradiation sensitizer" for the purposes of the invention relates to molecules which increase the sensitivity of the cells in the body to irradiation with electromagnetic radiation (for example X-rays) or speed up this irradiation treatment. Irradiation sensitizers increase the sensitivity of cancer cells to the toxic effects of the electromagnetic radiation.
- Those disclosed in the literature include mitomycin C, 5-bromodeoxyuridine and metronidazole. It is possible to use radiation with wavelengths in the range from 10^{-20} to 10 meters, preferably gamma rays (10^{-20} to 10^{-13} m), X-rays (10^{-11} to 10^{-9} m), ultraviolet radiation (10 nm to 400 nm), visible light (400 nm to 700 nm), infrared radiation (700 nm to 1 mm) and microwave radiation (1 mm to 30 cm).

- Disorders which can be treated by such a therapy are, in particular, neoplastic disorders, benign or malignant tumors and cancer.
- The treatment of other disorders using electromagnetic radiation is likewise possible.

The present invention will now be described in more detail with reference to the appended figures. These show:

25

- In Figure 1 a sequence alignment of human PARP (human PARP1) and two PARPs preferred according to the invention (human PARP2, human PARP3, murine PARP3). Sequence agreements between human PARP1 and human PARP2, human PARP3 or murine PARP3 are depicted within frames. The majority sequence is indicated over the alignment. The zinc finger motifs of human PARP1 are located in the sequence sections corresponding to amino acid residues 21 to 56 and 125 to 162;

- In Figure 2 Northern blots with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of PARP2 and PARP3 molecules according to the invention. Lane 1: brain; lane 2: heart; lane 3: skeletal muscle; lane 4: colon; lane 5: thymus; lane 6: spleen; lane 7: kidney; lane 8: liver; lane 9: intestine; lane 10: placenta; lane 11: lung; lane 12: peripheral blood leukocytes; the respective position of the size standard (kb) is indicated.

- In Figure 3 a Northern blot with further various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention. Lane 1: heart; lane 2: brain; lane 3: placenta; lane 4: lung; lane 5: liver; lane 6: skeletal muscle; lane

18

7: kidney; lane 8: pancreas; the respective position of the size standard (kb) is indicated.

In Figure 4 a Western blot with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention at the protein level. Lane 1: heart; lane 2: lung; lane 3: liver; lane 4: spleen; lane 5: kidney; lane 6: colon; lane 7: muscle; lane 8: brain; the respective position of the size standard (kD) is indicated.

10

In Figure 5 a Western blot with various human tissues to illustrate the tissue distribution of the PARP3 molecule according to the invention. Lane 1: frontal cortex; lane 2: posterior cortex; lane 3: cerebellum; lane 4: hippocampus; lane 5: olfactory bulb; lane 6: striatum; lane 7: thalamus; lane 8: midbrain; lane 9: entorhinal cortex; lane 10: pons; lane 11: medulla; lane 12: spinal cord.

In Figure 6 a diagrammatic representation of the PARP assay (ELISA)

In Figure 7 a diagrammatic representation of the PARP assay (HTRF)

Further preferred embodiments of the invention are described in the following sections.

PARP homologs and functional equivalents

Unless stated otherwise, for the purposes of the present description amino acid sequences are indicated starting with the N terminus. If the one-letter code is used for amino acids, then G is glycine, A is alanine, V is valine, L is leucine, I is isoleucine, S is serine, T is threonine, D is aspartic acid, N is asparagine, E is glutamic acid, Q is glutamine, W is tryptophan, H is histidine, R is arginine, P is proline, K is lysine, Y is tyrosine, F is phenylalanine, C is cysteine and M is methionine.

The present invention is not confined to the PARP homologs specifically described above. On the contrary, those homologs which are functional equivalents thereof are also embraced. Functional equivalents comprise both natural, such as, for example, species-specific or organ-specific, and artificially produced variants of the proteins specifically described herein. Functional equivalents according to the invention differ by addition, substitution, inversion, insertion and/or deletion of one or more amino acid residues of human PARP2 (SEQ ID NO:2),

19

human PARP3 (SEQ ID NO: 4 and 6) and mouse PARP3 (SEQ ID:8 and 10), there being at least retention of the NAD-binding function of the protein mediated by a functional catalytic C-terminal domain. Likewise, the poly(ADP-ribose)-producing catalytic
5 activity should preferably be retained. Functional equivalents also comprise where appropriate those variants in which the region similar to the leucine zipper is essentially retained.

It is moreover possible, for example, starting from the sequence
10 for human PARP2 or human PARP3 to replace certain amino acids by those with similar physicochemical properties (bulk, basicity, hydrophobicity, etc.). It is possible, for example, for arginine residues to be replaced by lysine residues, valine residues by isoleucine residues or aspartic acid residues by glutamic acid
15 residues. However, it is also possible for one or more amino acids to be exchanged in sequence, added or deleted, or several of these measures can be combined together. The proteins which have been modified in this way from the human PARP2 or human PARP3 sequence have at least 60%, preferably at least 75%, very
20 particularly preferably at least 85%, homology with the starting sequence, calculated using the algorithm of Pearson and Lipman, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci (USA) 85(8), 1988, 2444-2448.

The following homologies have been determined at the amino acid
25 level and DNA level between human PARP1, 2 and 3 (FastA program, Pearson and Lipman, loc. cit.):

Amino acid homologies:

| | | | |
|----|-------------|------------------|--|
| 30 | | Percent identity | Percent identity in PARP signature |
| 35 | PARP1/PARP2 | 41.97% (517) | 86% (50) |
| | PARP1/PARP3 | 33.81% (565) | 53.1% (49) |
| | PARP2/PARP3 | 35.20% (537) | 53.1% (49) |

40 Numbers in parentheses indicate the number of overlapping amino acids.

20

DNA Homologies:

| | | | |
|----|-------------|--------------------------------|--|
| 5 | | Percent identity in the ORF | Percent identity in PARP signature |
| | PARP1/PARP2 | 60.81% (467) | 77.85% (149) |
| 10 | PARP1/PARP3 | 58.81% (420) | 59.02% (61) |
| | PARP2/PARP3 | 60.22% (269) | 86.36% (22) |

Numbers in parentheses indicate the number of overlapping nucleotides.

15

The polypeptides according to the invention can be classified as homologous poly(ADP-ribose) polymerases on the basis of the great similarity in the region of the catalytic domain.

20

It is also essential to the invention that the novel PARP homologs do not have conventional zinc finger motifs. This means that these enzymes are not necessarily involved in DNA repair or are so in a way which differs from PARP1, but are still able to carry out their pathological mechanism (NAD⁺ consumption and thus energy consumption due to ATP consumption). The strong protein expression, particularly of PARP3, observable in the Western blot suggests a significant role in the NAD consumption. This is particularly important for drug development. Potential novel inhibitors of the polymerases according to the invention can thus inhibit the pathological functions without having adverse effects on the desired physiological properties. This was impossible with inhibitors against the PARPs known to date since there was always also inhibition of the DNA repair function. The potentially mutagenic effect of known PARP inhibitors is thus easy to understand. It is also conceivable to design PARP inhibitors so that they efficiently inhibit all PARP homologs with high affinity. In this case, a potentiated effect is conceivable where appropriate.

25

30

35

40

The PARP homolog which is preferred according to the invention and is shown in SEQ ID NO:2 (human PARP2) can advantageously be isolated from human brain, heart, skeletal muscle, kidney and liver. The expression of human PARP2 in other tissues or organs is distinctly weaker.

45

21

The PARP homolog which is preferred according to the invention and is shown in SEQ ID NO: 4 and 6 (human PARP3) can advantageously be isolated from human brain (in this case very preferentially from the hippocampus), heart, skeletal muscle, 5 liver or kidney. The expression of human PARP3 in other tissues or organs, such as muscle or liver, is distinctly weaker.

The skilled worker familiar with protein isolation will make use of the combination of preparative methodologies which is most 10 suitable in each case for isolating natural PARPs according to the invention from tissues or recombinantly prepared PARPs according to the invention from cell cultures. Suitable standard preparative methods are described, for example, in Cooper, T.G., Biochemische Arbeitsmethoden, published by Walter de Gruyter, 15 Berlin, New York or in Scopes, R. Protein Purification, Springer Verlag, New York, Heidelberg, Berlin.

The invention additionally relates to PARP2 and PARP3 homologs which, although they can be isolated from other eukaryotic 20 species, i.e. invertebrates or vertebrates, especially other mammals such as, for example, mice, rats, cats, dogs, pigs, sheep, cattle, horses or monkeys, or from other organs such as, for example the myocardium, have the essential structural and functional properties predetermined by the PARPs according to the 25 invention.

In particular, the human PARP2 which can be isolated from human brain, and its functional equivalents, are preferred agents for developing inhibitors of neurodegenerative diseases as for 30 example stroke. This is because it can be assumed that drug development based on PARP2 as indicator makes it possible to develop inhibitors which are optimized for use in the human brain. However, it cannot be ruled out that inhibitors developed on the basis of PARP2 can also be employed for treating 35 PARP-mediated pathological states in other organs, too (see tissue distribution of the proteins according to the invention).

PARP2 and presumably PARP3 are also, similar to PARP1, activated by damaged DNA, although by a presumably different mechanism. 40 Significance in DNA repair is conceivable. Blockade of the PARPs according to the invention would also be beneficial in indications such as cancer (e.g. in the radiosensitization of tumor patients).

45 Another essential biological property of PARPs according to the invention and their functional equivalents is to be seen in their ability to bind an interacting partner. Human PARP2 and 3 differ

22

from previously disclosed PARPs from higher eukaryotes such as, in particular, mammals by having potential so-called leucine zipper motifs. This is a typical motif for protein-protein interactions. It is possible that these motifs permit modulation of PARP activity by an interacting partner. This additional structural element thus also provides a possible starting point for development of PARP effectors such as, for example, inhibitors.

- 10 The invention thus further relates to proteins which interact with PARP2 and/or 3, preferably those which bring about their activation or inactivation.

The invention further relates to proteins which still have the abovementioned ligand-binding activity and which can be prepared starting from the specifically disclosed amino acid sequences by targeted modifications.

- It is possible, starting from the peptide sequence of the proteins according to the invention, to generate synthetic peptides which are employed, singly or in combination, as antigens for producing polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies. It is also possible to employ the PARP protein or fragments thereof for generating antibodies. The invention thus also relates to peptide fragments of PARP proteins according to the invention which comprise characteristic partial sequences, in particular those oligo- or polypeptides which comprise at least one of the abovementioned sequence motifs. Fragments of this type can be obtained, for example, by proteolytic digestion of PARP proteins or by chemical synthesis of peptides.

Novel specific PARP2 and PARP3 binding partners

Active and preferably selective inhibitors against the proteins according to the invention were developed using the specific assay systems described above for binding partners for PARP2 and PARP3. These inhibitors optionally are also active vis a vis PARP1.

- 40 Inhibitors provided according to the invention have a strong inhibitory activity on PARP2. The K_i values may in this case be less than about 1000 nM, such as less than about 700 nM, less than about 200 nM or less than about 30 nM, e.g. about 1 to 20 nM.
- 45 Inhibitors according to the invention may also have a surprising selectivity for PARP2. This is shown by the $K_i(\text{PARP1}) : K_i(\text{PARP2})$ ratio for such inhibitors according to the invention which is,

23

for example, greater than 3 or greater than 5, as for example greater than 10 or greater than 20.

An example which should be mentioned is 4-(N-(4-hydroxyphe-
5 nyl)aminomethyl)-(2H)-dihydrophthalazine-1-one. The preparation of this and other analogous compounds may be performed according to Puodzhynas et al., Pharm. Chem. J. 1973, 7, 566 or Mazkanowa et al., Zh. Obshch. Khim., 1958, 28, 2798, or Mohamed et al., Ind. J. Chem. B., 1994, 33, 769 each incorporated by reference.

10

The above identified compound shows a K_i value of 113 nM for PARP2 and is eight times more selective for PARP2 than for PARP3.

Nucleic acids coding for PARP homologs:

15

Unless stated otherwise, nucleotide sequences are indicated in the present description from the 5' to the 3' direction.

The invention further relates to nucleic acid sequences which
20 code for the abovementioned proteins, in particular for those having the amino acid sequence depicted in SEQ ID NO: 2, 4, 6, 8 and 10, but without being restricted thereto. Nucleic acid sequences which can be used according to the invention also
25 comprise allelic variants which, as described above for the amino acid sequences, are obtainable by deletion, inversion, insertion, addition and/or substitution of nucleotides, preferably of nucleotides shown in SEQ ID NO: 1, 3, 7 and 9, but with essential
30 retention of the biological properties and the biological activity of the corresponding gene product. Nucleotide sequences which can be used are obtained, for example, by nucleotide
substitutions causing silent (without alteration of the amino acid sequence) or conservative amino acid changes (exchange of amino acids of the same size, charge, polarity or solubility).

35 Nucleic acid sequences according to the invention also embrace functional equivalents of the genes, such as eukaryotic homologs for example from invertebrates such as *Caenorhabditis* or *Drosophila*, or vertebrates, preferably from the mammals described above. Preferred genes are those from vertebrates which code for
40 a gene product which has the properties essential to the invention as described above.

The nucleic acids according to the invention can be obtained in a conventional way by various routes:

45

24

For example, a genomic or a cDNA library can be screened for DNA which codes for a PARP molecule or a part thereof. For example, a cDNA library obtained from human brain, heart or kidney can be screened with a suitable probe such as, for example, a labeled
5 single-stranded DNA fragment which corresponds to a partial sequence of suitable length selected from SEQ ID NO: 1 or 3, or sequence complementary thereto. For this purpose, it is possible, for example, for the DNA fragments of the library which have been transferred into a suitable cloning vector to be, after
10 transformation into a bacterium, plated out on agar plates. The clones can then be transferred to nitrocellulose filters and, after denaturation of the DNA, hybridized with the labeled probe. Positive clones are then isolated and characterized.

15 The DNA coding for PARP homologs according to the invention or partial fragments can also be synthesized chemically starting from the sequence information contained in the present application. For example, it is possible for this purpose for oligonucleotides with a length of about 100 bases to be
20 synthesized and sequentially ligated in a manner known per se by, for example, providing suitable terminal restriction cleavage sites.

The nucleotide sequences according to the invention can also be
25 prepared with the aid of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). For this, a target DNA such as, for example, DNA from a suitable full-length clone is hybridized with a pair of synthetic oligonucleotide primers which have a length of about 15 bases and which bind to opposite ends of the target DNA. The sequence
30 section lying between them is then filled in with DNA polymerase. Repetition of this cycle many times allows the target DNA to be amplified (cf. White et al.(1989), Trends Genet. 5, 185).

The nucleic acid sequences according to the invention are also to
35 be understood to include truncated sequences, single-stranded DNA or RNA of the coding and noncoding, complementary DNA sequence, mRNA sequences and cDNAs derived therefrom.

The invention further embraces nucleotide sequences hybridizing
40 with the above sequences under stringent conditions. Stringent hybridization conditions for the purpose of the present invention exist when the hybridizing sequences have a homology of about 70 to 100%, such as, for example about 80 to 100% or 90 to 100% (preferably in an amino acid section of at least about 40, such
45 as, for example, about 50, 100, 150, 200, 400 or 500 amino acids).

25

Stringent conditions for the screening of DNA, in particular cDNA banks, exist, for example, when the hybridization mixture is washed with 0.1X SSC buffer (20X SSC buffer = 3M NaCl, 0.3M sodium citrate, pH 7.0) and 0.1% SDS at a temperature of about 5 60°C.

Northern blot analyses are analyses are washed under stringent conditions with 0.1X SSC, 0.1% SDS at a temperature of about 65°C, for example.

10

Nucleic acid derivatives and expression constructs:

The nucleic acid sequences are also to be understood to include derivatives such as, for example, promoter variants or

15 alternative splicing variants. The promoters operatively linked upstream of the nucleotide sequences according to the invention may moreover be modified by nucleotide addition(s) or substitution(s), inversion(s), insertion(s) and/or deletion(s), but without impairing the functionality or activity of the 20 promoters. The promoters can also have their activity increased by modifying their sequence, or be completely replaced by more effective promoters even from heterologous organisms. The promoter variants described above are used to prepare expression cassettes according to the invention.

25

Specific examples of human PARP2 splicing variants which may be mentioned are:

Variant human PARP2a: Deletion of base pairs 766 to 904 (cf. SEQ 30 ID NO:1). This leads to a frame shift with a new stop codon ("TAA" corresponding to nucleotides 922 to 924 in SEQ ID NO:1).

Variant human PARP2b: Insertion of

5'- gta tgc cag gaa ggt cat ggg cca gca aaa ggg tct ctg -3'

after nucleotide 204 (SEQ ID NO:1). This extends the amino acid

35 sequence by the insertion: GMPGRSWASKRVS

Nucleic acid derivatives also mean variants whose nucleotide sequences in the region from -1 to -1000 in front of the start codon have been modified so that gene expression and/or protein 40 expression is increased.

Besides the nucleotide sequence described above, the nucleic acid constructs which can be used according to the invention comprise in functional, operative linkage one or more other regulatory 45 sequences, such as promoters, amplification signals, enhancers, polyadenylation sequences, origins of replication, reporter genes, selectable marker genes and the like. This linkage may,

Advantageous regulatory sequences for the expression method according to the invention are, for example, present in promoters such as cos, tac, trp, tet, trp-tet, lpp, lac, lpp-lac, lacIq, T7, T5, T3, gal, trc, ara, SP6, l-PR or the l-PL promoter, which are advantageously used in Gram-negative bacteria. Other advantageous regulatory sequences are present, for example, in the Gram-positive promoters amy and SPO2, in the yeast promoters ADC1, MFa, AC, P-60, CYC1, GAPDH or in the plant promoters CaMV/35S, SSU, OCS, lib4, usp, STLS1, B33, nos or in the ubiquitin or phaseolin promoter.

It is possible in principle to use all natural promoters with their regulatory sequences. It is also possible and advantageous to use synthetic promoters.

40 The regulatory sequences or factors may moreover preferably have a positive influence on, and thus increase or decrease, the expression. Thus, enhancement of the regulatory elements may advantageously take place at the level of transcription by using
45 strong transcription signals such as promoters and/or enhancers.

The recombinant nucleic acid construct or gene construct is, for expression in a suitable host organism, advantageously inserted into a host-specific vector which makes optimal expression of the genes in the host possible. Vectors are well known to the skilled worker and are to be found, for example, in "Cloning Vectors" (Pouwels P. H. et al., Ed., Elsevier, Amsterdam-New York-Oxford, 1985). Apart from plasmids, vectors also mean all other vectors known to the skilled worker, such as, for example, phages, viruses, such as SV40, CMV, baculovirus and adenovirus, transposons, IS elements, phasmids, cosmids, and linear or circular DNA. These vectors may undergo autonomous replication in the host organism or chromosomal replication.

Expression of the constructs:

Suitable host organisms are in principle all organisms which make it possible to express the nucleic acids according to the invention, their allelic variants, their functional equivalents or derivatives or the recombinant nucleic acid construct. Host organisms mean, for example, bacteria, fungi, yeasts, plant or animal cells. Preferred organisms are bacteria such as those of the genera *Escherichia*, such as, for example, *Escherichia coli*, *Streptomyces*, *Bacillus* or *Pseudomonas*, eukaryotic microorganisms such as *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, *Aspergillus*, higher eukaryotic cells from animals or plants, for example Sf9 or CHO cells.

The gene product can also, if required, be expressed in transgenic organisms such as transgenic animals such as, in particular, mice, sheep, or transgenic plants. The transgenic organisms may also be so-called knock-out animals or plants in which the corresponding endogenous gene has been switched off,

28

such as, for example, by mutation or partial or complete deletion.

The combination of the host organisms and the vectors appropriate
5 for the organisms, such as plasmids, viruses or phages, such as,
for example, plasmids with the RNA polymerase/promoter system,
phages λ , μ or other temperate phages or transposons and/or other
advantageous regulatory sequences forms an expression system. The
term expression systems preferably means, for example, a
10 combination of mammalian cells such as CHO cells, and vectors,
such as pCDNA3neo vector, which are suitable for mammalian cells.

As described above, the gene product can also be expressed
advantageously in transgenic animals, e.g. mice, sheep, or
15 transgenic plants. It is likewise possible to program cell-free
translation systems with the RNA derived from the nucleic acid.

The gene product can also be expressed in the form of
therapeutically or diagnostically suitable fragments. To isolate
20 the recombinant protein it is possible and advantageous to use
vector systems or oligonucleotides which extend the cDNA by
certain nucleotide sequences and thus code for modified
polypeptides which serve to simplify purification. Suitable
modifications of this type are, for example, so-called tags which
25 act as anchors, such as, for example, the modification known as
the hexa-histidine anchor, or epitopes which can be recognized as
antigens by antibodies (described, for example, in Harlow, E. and
Lane, D., 1988, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual. Cold Spring Har-
bor (N.Y.) Press). These anchors can be used to attach the
30 proteins to a solid support such as, for example, a polymer
matrix, which can, for example, be packed into a chromatography
column, or to a microtiter plate or to another support.

These anchors can also at the same time be used to recognize the
35 proteins. It is also possible to use for recognition of the
proteins conventional markers such as fluorescent dyes, enzyme
markers which form a detectable reaction product after reaction
with a substrate, or radioactive markers, alone or in combination
with the anchors for derivatizing the proteins.

40

Production of antibodies:

Anti-PARP2 antibodies are produced in a manner familiar to the
skilled worker. Antibodies mean both polyclonal, monoclonal,
45 human or humanized antibodies or fragments thereof, single chain
antibodies or also synthetic antibodies, likewise antibody
fragments such as Fv, Fab and F(ab')₂. Suitable production methods

29

are described, for example, in Campbell, A.M., Monoclonal Antibody Technology, (1987) Elsevier Verlag, Amsterdam, New York, Oxford and in Breitling, F. and Dübel, S., Rekombinante Antikörper (1997), Spektrum Akademischer Verlag, Heidelberg.

5

Further use of the coding sequence:

The present cDNA additionally provides the basis for cloning the genomic sequence of the novel PARP genes. This also includes the
10 relevant regulatory or promoter sequence, which is available, for example, by sequencing the region located 5' upstream of the cDNA according to the invention or located in the introns of the genes. The cDNA sequence information is also the basis for producing antisense molecules or ribozymes with the aid of known
15 methods (cf. Jones, J.T. and Sallenger, B.A. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15, 902; Nellen, W. and Lichtenstein, C. (1993) TIBS, 18, 419). The genomic DNA can likewise be used to produce the gene constructs described above.

20 Another possibility of using the nucleotide sequence or parts thereof is to generate transgenic animals. Transgenic overexpression or genetic knock-out of the sequence information in suitable animal models may provide further valuable information about the (patho)physiology of the novel genes.

25

Therapeutic applications:

In situations where there is a prevailing deficiency of a protein according to the invention it is possible to employ several
30 methods for replacement. On the one hand, the protein, natural or recombinant, can be administered directly or by gene therapy in the form of its coding nucleic acid (DNA or RNA). It is possible to use any suitable vectors for this, for example both viral and non-viral vehicles. Suitable methods are described, for example,
35 by Strauss and Barranger in Concepts in Gene Therapy (1997), Walter de Gruyter, publisher. Another alternative is provided by stimulation of the endogenous gene by suitable agents.

It is also possible to block the turnover or the inactivation of
40 PARPs according to the invention, for example by proteases. Finally, inhibitors or agonists of PARPs according to the invention can be employed.

In situations where a PARP is present in excess or is
45 overactivated, various types of inhibitors can be employed. This inhibition can be achieved both by antisense molecules,

15

45

31

The choice in each case of the dosage of the active substances according to the invention and the particular dosage schedule are subject to a decision of the treating physician. The latter will select a suitable dose and an appropriate dosage schedule depending on the chosen route of administration, on the efficacy of the medicine in each case, on the nature and severity of the disorder to be treated, and on the condition of the patient and his response to the therapy. Thus, for example, the pharmacologically active substances can be administered to a mammal (human or animal) in doses of about 0.5 mg to about 100 mg per kg of body weight and day. They can be administered in a single dose or in several doses.

Nontherapeutic applications:

The nucleic acids according to the invention, such as, for example, cDNA, the genomic DNA, the promoter, and the polypeptide, and partial fragments thereof, can also be used in recombinant or nonrecombinant form for developing various test systems.

For example, it is possible to establish a test system which is suitable for measuring the activity of the promoter or of the protein in the presence of a test substance. The methods of measurement in this case are preferably simple ones, e.g. colorimetric, luminometric, fluorimetric, immunological or radioactive, and allow preferably a large number of test substances to be measured rapidly. Tests of this type are suitable and advantageous for so-called high-throughput screening. These test systems allow test substances to be assessed for their binding to or their agonism, antagonism or inhibition of proteins according to the invention.

Determination of the amount, activity and distribution of the proteins according to the invention or their underlying mRNA in the human body can be used for the diagnosis, for the determination of the predisposition and for the monitoring of certain diseases. Likewise, the sequence of the cDNA and the genomic sequence may provide information about genetic causes of and predispositions to certain diseases. It is possible to use for this purpose both DNA/RNA probes and antibodies of a wide variety of types. The nucleotide sequences according to the invention or parts thereof can further be used in the form of suitable probes for detecting point mutations, deletions or insertions.

32

The proteins according to the invention can further be used to identify and isolate their natural ligands or interacting partners. The proteins according to the invention can additionally be used to identify and isolate artificial or
5 synthetic ligands. For this purpose, the recombinantly prepared or purified natural protein can be derivatized in such a way that it has modifications which permit linkage to support materials. Proteins bound in this way can be incubated with various analytes, such as, for example, protein extracts or peptide
10 libraries or other sources of ligands. Specifically bound peptides, proteins or low molecular weight, non-proteinogenous substances can be isolated and characterized in this way. Non-proteinogenous substances mean, for example, low molecular weight chemical substances which may originate, for example, from
15 classical drug synthesis or from so-called substance libraries which have been synthesized combinatorially.

The protein extracts used are derived, for example, from homogenates of plants or parts of plants, microorganisms, human
20 or animal tissues or organs.

Ligands or interacting partners can also be identified by methods like the yeast two-hybrid system (Fields, S. and Song, O. (1989) Nature, 340, 245). The expression banks which can be employed in
25 this case may be derived, for example, from human tissues such as, for example, brain, heart, kidney etc.

The nucleic acid sequences according to the invention and the proteins encoded by them can be employed for developing reagents,
30 agonists and antagonists or inhibitors for the diagnosis and therapy of chronic and acute diseases associated with the expression or activation of one of the protein sequences according to the invention, such as, for example, with increased or decreased expression thereof. The reagents, agonists,
35 antagonists or inhibitors developed can subsequently be used to produce pharmaceutical preparations for the treatment or diagnosis of disorders. Examples of possible diseases in this connection are those of the brain, of the peripheral nervous system, of the cardiovascular system or of the eye, of septic
40 shock, of rheumatoid arthritis, diabetes, acute kidney failure, or of cancer.

The relevance of the proteins according to the invention for said indications was verified using specific inhibitors in relevant
45 animal models.

5

10 triplex mouse brain cDNA library" (Clontech order No. ML5004t).
The sequences of these clones are described in SEQ ID NO:1, 3, 7
and 9.

15

25 protocol was modified to carry out the prehybridization: 2x1h
with addition of herring sperm DNA (10 mg/ml of hybridization
solution). Hybridization then took place overnight with addition
of herring sperm DNA (10 mg/ml of hybridization solution). The
bands were detected using the CDP-Star protocol (BOEHRINGER
30 MANNHEIM CDP-Star™ order No. 1685 627).

35 length of the cDNA determined (1.85kb) (cf. Figure 2(A)).

In other tissues or organs, human PARP2 expression is considerably weaker.

40 After stringent washing, the transcript of PARP3 was mainly detected in heart, brain, kidney, skeletal muscle and liver. Expression in other tissues (placenta, lung, pancreas) is distinctly weaker (cf. Figure 2(B)). There are at least 2 transcripts for human PARP3, which can presumably be explained by
45 different polyadenylation sites or alternative splicing. Their size (about 2.2 kb and 2.5 kb respectively) corresponds to the length of the cDNA determined (2.3kb). Washing was carried out

34

with 0.2 x SSC/0.2% SDS at room temperature for 2 x 15 minutes and then with 0.1 x SSC/0.1% SDS at 65°C for 2 x 15 minutes (prepared from 20X SSC: 3M NaCl, 0.3M sodium citrate, pH 7.0).

5 Example 3: Production of antibodies

Specific antibodies against the proteins according to the invention were produced. These were used inter alia for analyzing the tissue distribution at the protein level of PARP2 and PARP3 by
10 immunoblot (Western blot) analysis. Examples of the production of such antibodies are indicated below.

The following peptides were prepared by synthesis in the manner familiar to the skilled worker for the antibody production. In
15 some cases, a cysteine residue was attached to the N or C terminals of the sequences in order to facilitate coupling to KLH (keyhole limpet hemocyanin).

PARP-2: NH₂-MAARRRRSTGGGRARALNES-CO₂H (amino acids 1-20;
20 SEQ ID NO: 23)
NH₂-KTELQSPEHPLDQHYRNLHC-CO₂H (amino acids 335-353;
SEQ ID NO: 24)
PARP-3: NH₂-CKGRQAGREEDPFRSTAEALK-CO₂H (amino acids 25-44
SEQ ID NO: 25)
25 NH₂-CKQQIARGFEALEALEEALK-CO₂H (amino acids 230-248;
SEQ ID NO: 26)

The production of an anti-PARP3 antibody is described as a representative example.

30

For human PARP3, polyclonal antibodies were raised in rabbits using a synthetic peptide having the peptide sequence H₂N-KQQIARGFEALEALEEALK-CO₂H (SEQ ID NO: 27) (amino acids 230-248 of the human PARP3 protein sequence). The corresponding mouse sequence differs
35 in this region only by one amino acid (H₂N-KQQIARGFEALEALEEAMK-CO₂H; SEQ ID NO: 28). A cysteine was also attached to the N terminus in order to make it possible for the protein to couple to KLH.

40 Rabbits were immunized a total of five times, at intervals of 7-14 days, with the KLH-peptide conjugate. The antiserum obtained was affinity-purified using the antigen. The specific IgG fraction was isolated from the serum using the respective peptides which, for this purpose, were initially immobilized on an affinity column in the manner familiar to the skilled worker. The
45 respective antiserum was loaded onto this affinity column, and non-specifically sorbed proteins were eluted with buffer. The spe-

35

cifically bound IgG fraction was eluted with 0.2 M glycine/HCl buffer pH 2.2. The pH was immediately increased using a 1M TRIS/HCl buffer pH 7.5. The eluate containing the IgG fraction was mixed 1:1 (volume) with saturated ammonium sulfate solution and
5 incubated at +4°C for 30 min to complete the precipitation. The resulting precipitate was centrifuged at 10,000 g and, after removal of the supernatant, dissolved in the minimum amount of PBS/TBS. The resulting solution was then dialyzed against PBS/TBS in the ratio 1:100 (volume). The antibodies were adjusted to a con-
10 centration of about 100 µg of IgG/ml. The PARP3 antibodies purified in this way had high specificity for PARP3. Whereas mouse PARP3 was recognized well, there was no observable cross-reaction with PARP1 or PARP2.

15 Example 4: Analysis of the tissue distribution by immunoblot (Western blot)

The tissue distribution at the protein level was also investigated for PARP2 and PARP3 by immunoblot (Western blot) analysis.

20

Preparation of the mouse tissues for protein gels:

Tissues or cells were homogenized using a Potter or Ultra-Turrax. For this, 0.5 g of tissue (or cells) was incubated in 5 ml of
25 buffer (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 1 mM EDTA, 6 mM MgCl₂), one tablet of protease inhibitor cocktail (Boehringer Mannheim, order No.: 1836153) and benzonase (purity grade I, MERCK) at 37°C for 30 min. Tissue samples from mice were produced for heart, lung, liver, spleen, kidney, intestine, muscle, brain and for human embryonic
30 kidney cells (HEK293, human embryonal kidney).

Protein gels:

The NuPAGE system supplied by NOVEX was used according to the
35 instructions for protein gels. Polyacrylamide gels (NuPAGE 4-12% BisTris, NOVEX NP 0321), running buffer (MES-Running Buffer, NOVEX NP 0002), antioxidant (NOVEX NP 0005), protein size standard (Multi Mark Multi Colored Standard, NOVEX LC 5725), sample buffer (NuPAGE LDS Sample Buffer (4X), NOVEX NP 0007) were used.
40 The gels were run for 45 minutes at a voltage of 200 V.

Western blot:

Western blots were carried out using the NOVEX system in accord-
45 ance with instructions. A nitrocellulose membrane (Nitrocellulose Pore size 45 µm, NOVEX LC 2001) was used. The transfer took 1 hour at a current of 200 mA. The transfer buffer consisted of 50 ml of

36

transfer buffer concentrate (NOVEX NP 0006), 1 ml of antioxidant (NOVEX NP 0002), 100 ml of analytical grade methanol and 849 ml of double-distilled water.

- 5 Besides the blots produced in this way, also used were premade blots, for example from Chemicon (mouse brain blot, Chemicon, catalog No.: NS 106 with the tissues 1. frontal cortex, 2. posterior cortex, 3. cerebellum, 4. hippocampus, 5. olfactory bulb, 6. striatum, 7. thalamus, 8. mid brain, 9. entorhinal cortex, 10. pons, 11. medulla, 12. spinal cord).

Antibody reaction with PARP3:

- The Western blots were blocked in TBST (TBS + 0.3 % Tween 20) with 5% dry milk powder for at least 2 hours (TBS: 100 mM Tris pH 7.5, 200 mM NaCl). The antibody reaction with the primary antibody (dilution 1:1000) took place in TBST with 5% dry milk powder (see above) at room temperature for at least 2 hours or at 4°C overnight, with gentle agitation (vertical rotator). This was followed by washing three times in TBST for 5 minutes. Incubation with the secondary antibody (anti-rabbit IgG, peroxidase-coupled, SIGMA A-6154, dilution 1:2000) took place in TBST with 5% dry milk powder for 1 hour. This was followed by washing three times for 5 minutes each time as above. The subsequent detection was based on chemiluminescence using the SUPER BLAZE kit (Pierce, Signal BLAZE Chemiluminescent Substrate 34095) as stated by the manufacturer. The "Lumi-Film" (Chemiluminescent Detection Film, Boehringer order No: 1666916) was used. The films were developed for about 2 min (X-ray developer concentrate, ADEFO-Chemie GmbH), hydrated, fixed for about 4 min (Acidofix 85 g/l /AGFA), hydrated and then dried.

Example 5: Preparation of the enzymes

- 35 For comparison, human PARP1 was expressed recombinantly in the baculovirus system in the manner familiar to the skilled worker and partially purified as described (Shah et al., Analytical Biochemistry 1995, 227, 1-13). Bovine PARP1 in a purity of 30-50% (c= 0.22 mg/ml, spec. activity 170 nmol of ADP-ribose/min/mg of total protein at 25°C) was purchased from BIOMOL (order No. SE-165). Human and mouse PARP2 and PARP3 were expressed recombinantly in the baculovirus system (Bac-to-Bac system, BRL LifeScience). For this purpose, the appropriate cDNAs were cloned to the pFASTBAC-1 vector. Preparation of recombinant baculovirus DNA by recombination in E. coli was followed by transfection of insect cells (Sf9 or High-Five) with the appropriate recombinant baculovirus DNAs. Expression of the corresponding proteins was veri-

37

fied by Western blot analysis. Virus strains were amplified in the manner familiar to the skilled worker. Larger amounts of recombinant proteins were obtained by infecting 500 ml of insect cell culture (2×10^6 cells/ml) with viruses in an MOI (multiplicity of infection; ratio of viruses to cells) of 5-10 and incubating for 3 to 4 days. The insect cells were then pelleted by centrifugation, and the proteins were purified from the pellet.

The purification took place by classical methods of protein purification familiar to the skilled worker, detecting the enzymes with appropriate specific antibodies. In some cases, the proteins were also affinity-purified on a 3-aminobenzamide affinity column as described (Burtscher et al., Anal Biochem 1986, 152:285-290). The purity was >90%.

15

Example 6: Assay systems for determining the activity of PARP2 and PARP3 and the inhibitory action of effectors on PARP1, PARP2 and PARP3.

20 a) Production of antibodies against poly(ADP-ribose)

It is possible to use poly(ADP-ribose) as antigen for generating anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies. The production of anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies is described in the literature (Kanai Y et al. (1974) Biochem Biophys Res Comm 59:1, 300-306; Kawamatsu H et al. (1984) Biochemistry 23, 3771-3777; Kanai Y et al. (1978) Immunology 34, 501-508).

The following were used, inter alia: anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies (polyclonal antiserum, rabbits), BIOMOL; order No. SA-276, anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies (monoclonal, mouse; clone 10H; hybridoma supernatant, affinity-purified).

The antisera or monoclonal antibodies obtained from hybridoma supernatant were purified by protein A affinity chromatography in the manner familiar to the skilled worker.

b) ELISA

40 Materials:

ELISA color reagent: TMB mix, SIGMA T-8540

A 96-well microtiter plate (FALCON Micro-Test III™ Flexible Assay Plate, # 3912) was coated with histones (SIGMA, H-7755). Histones were for this purpose dissolved in carbonate buffer (0.05M Na_2HCO_3 ; pH 9.4) in a concentration of 50 $\mu\text{g/ml}$. The individual

38

wells of the microtiter plate were each incubated with 150 μ l of this histone solution at room temperature for at least 2 hours or at 4°C overnight. The wells are then blocked by adding 150 μ l of a 1% BSA solution (SIGMA, A-7888) in carbonate buffer at room temperature for 2 hours. This is followed by three washing steps with washing buffer (0.05% Tween10 in 1x PBS; PBS (Phosphate buffered saline; Gibco, order No. 10010): 0.21g/l KH_2PO_4 , 9g/l NaCl, 0.726g/l $\text{Na}_2\text{HPO}_4 \cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$, pH 7.4). Washing steps were all carried out in a microtiter plate washer ("Columbus" microtiter plate washer, SLT-Labinstruments, Austria).

Required for the enzyme reaction were an enzyme reaction solution and a substrate solution, in each case as a premix. The absolute amount of these solutions depended on the intended number of assay wells.

Composition of the enzyme reaction solution per well:

- 4 μ l of PARP reaction buffer (1M Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 100mM MgCl_2 , 10mM DTT)
- 20 - 20ng of PARP1 (human or bovine) or 8ng PARP2 (human or mouse)
- 4 μ l of activated DNA (1 mg/ml; SIGMA, D-4522)
- H_2O ad 40 μ l

Composition of the substrate solution per well:

- 25 - 5 μ l of PARP reaction buffer (10x)
- 0.8 μ l of NAD solution (10mM, SIGMA N-1511)
- 44 μ l H_2O

Inhibitors were dissolved in 1x PARP reaction buffer. DMSO, which was occasionally used to dissolve inhibitors in higher concentrations, was no problem up to a final concentration of 2%. For the enzyme reaction, 40 μ l of the enzyme reaction solution were introduced into each well and incubated with 10 μ l of inhibitor solution for 10 minutes. The enzyme reaction was then started by adding 50 μ l of substrate solution per well. The reaction was carried out at room temperature for 30 minutes and then stopped by washing three times with washing buffer.

The primary antibodies employed were specific anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies in a dilution of 1:5000. Dilution took place in antibody buffer (1% BSA in PBS; 0.05% Tween20). The incubation time for the primary antibodies was one hour at room temperature. After subsequently washing three times with washing buffer, incubation was carried out with the secondary antibody (anti-mouse IgG, Fab fragments, peroxidase-coupled, Boehringer Mannheim, order No. 1500.686; anti-rabbit IgG, peroxidase-coupled, SIGMA, order No. A-6154) in a dilution of 1:10,000 in antibody buffer at

39

room temperature for one hour. Washing three times with washing buffer was followed by the color reaction using 100 μ l of color reagent (TMB mix, SIGMA) per well at room temperature for about 15 min. The color reaction was stopped by adding 100 μ l of 2M
5 H₂SO₄. This was followed by immediate measurement in an ELISA plate reader (EAR340AT "Easy Reader", SLT-Labinstruments, Austria) (450nm versus 620nm). The measurement principle is depicted diagrammatically in Figure 6.

- 10 Various concentrations were used to construct a dose-effect plot to determine the K_i value of an inhibitor. Values are obtained in triplicate for a particular inhibitor concentration. Arithmetic means are determined using Microsoft® Excel. The IC₅₀ is determined using the Microcal® Origin Software (Vers. 5.0)
15 ("Sigmoidal Fit"). Conversion of the IC₅₀ value is calculated in this way into K_i values took place by using "calibration inhibitors". The "calibration inhibitors" were also measured in each analysis. The K_i values of the "calibration inhibitors" were determined in the same assay system by analysis of the Dixon dia-
20 gram in the manner familiar to the skilled worker.

b) HTRF (homogenous time-resolved fluorescence) assay

- In the HTRF PARP assay according to the invention, histones, as
25 target proteins for modification by PARP, are labeled indirectly with an XL665 fluorophore. The anti poly(ADP ribose) antibody is directly labeled with a europium cryptate (anti-PAR-cryptate). If the XL665 fluorophore is in the direct vicinity in space, which is ensured by binding to the poly(ADP-ribose) on the histone,
30 then energy transfer is possible. The emission at 665 nm is thus directly proportional to the amount of bound antibody, which in turn is equivalent to the amount of poly(ADP-ribose). The measured signal thus corresponds to the PARP activity. The measurement principle is depicted diagrammatically in Figure 7.
35 The materials used are identical to those used in the ELISA (see above) unless expressly indicated.

- Histones were dissolved in a concentration of 3 mg/ml in Hepes buffer (50mM, pH=7.5). Biotinylation took place with
40 sulfo-NHS-LC-biotin (Pierce, #21335T). A molar ratio of 4 biotin molecules per histone was used. The incubation time was 90 minutes (RT). The biotinylated histones were then purified on a G25 SF HR10/10 column (Pharmacia, 17-0591-01) in Hepes buffer (50mM, pH=7.0) in order to remove excess biotinylation reagent.
45 The anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody was labeled with europium cryptate using bifunctional coupling reagents (Lopez, E. et al., Clin. Chem. 39(2), 196-201 (1993); US Patent 5,534,622).

Purification took place on a G25SF HR10/30 column. A molar ratio of 3.1 cryptates per antibody was achieved. The yield was 25%. The conjugates were stored at -80°C in the presence of 0.1% BSA in phosphate buffer (0.1M, pH=7).

For the enzyme reaction, the following were pipetted into each well:

- 15

These reagents were incubated for 2 minutes before the reaction was started by adding

- 10 μ l of NAD solution in PARP HTRF reaction buffer (41 μ M/ml).
The reaction time was 30 minutes at room temperature.

The reaction was then stopped by adding

- 10 μ l of PARP inhibitor (25 μ M, K_i =10nM) in "Revelation" buffer (100mM Tris-HCl pH 7.2, 0.2M KF, 0.05% BSA).

25 The following were then added:

- 10 µl of EDTA solution (SIGMA, E-7889, 0.5M in H₂O)
- 100 µl of Sa-XL665 (Packard Instruments) in "Revelation" buffer (15-31.25nM)
- 50 µl of anti-PAR cryptate in "Revelation" buffer (1.6-3.3nM).

Measurement was then possible after 30 minutes (up to 4 hours). The measurement took place in a "discovery HTRF microplate analyzer" (Canberra Packard Instruments). The K_i values were calculated as described for the ELISA.

Example 7: Test systems for determining the therapeutic efficacy of PARP inhibitors

40 Novel PARP inhibitors can have their therapeutic efficacy checked in relevant pharmacological models. Examples of some suitable models are listed in Table 1.

45

41

| | Disorder | Model | Literature |
|----|---|--|--|
| 5 | Neurodegenerative disorders (stroke, Parkinson's, etc.) | NMDA excitotoxicity in mice or rats | See below for description |
| 10 | Stroke | Permanent MCAO ("middle cerebral arterial occlusion") | Tokime, T. et al., J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metab., 18(9): 991-7, 1998. Guegan, C., Brain Research. Molecular Brain Research, 55(1): 133-40, 1998. |
| 15 | | Transient, focal MCAO in rats or mice | Eliasson MJL et al., Nat Med 1997, 3:1089-1095. Endres, M et al., J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1997, 17:1143-1151. Takahashi K et al., J Cereb Blood Flow Metab 1997, 17:1137-1142. |
| 20 | | | |
| 25 | Parkinson's disease | MPTP (1-methyl-4-phenyl-1,2,3,6-tetrahydropyridine) toxicity in mice/ rats | Cosi C, et al., Brain Res., 1998 809(1):58-67. Cosi C, et al., Brain Res., 1996 729(2):264-9. |
| 30 | Myocardial infarct | Coronary vessel occlusion in rats, pigs or rabbits | Richard V, et al., Br. J. Pharmacol 1994, 113, 869-876. Thiemermann C, et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1997, 94(2):679-83. Zingarelli B, et al., Cardiovasc Res. 1997, 36(2):205-15. |
| 35 | | | |
| 40 | | Langendorf heart model in rats or rabbits | See below for description |
| | Septic shock | Endotoxin shock in rats | Szabo C, et al., J Clin Invest, 1997, 100(3):723-35. |

42

| | | | |
|----|----------------------|--|---|
| 5 | | Zymosan- or carrageenan-induced multiple organ failure in rats or mice | Szabo C, et al. J Exp Med. 1997, 186(7):1041-9. Cuzzocrea S, et al. Eur J Pharmacol. 1998, 342(1):67-76. |
| | Rheumatoid arthritis | Adjuvant- or collagen-induced arthritis in rats or mice | Szabo C, et al., Proc Natl Acad Sci U S A. 1998, 95(7):3867-72. |
| 10 | Diabetes | Streptozotocin- and alloxan-induced or obesity-associated | Uchigata Y et al., Diabetes 1983, 32: 316-318. Masiello P et al., Diabetologia 1985, 28: 683-686. Shimabukuro M et al., J Clin Invest 1997, 100: 290-295. |
| 15 | Cancer | In vitro model; see below | Schlicker et al., 1999, 75(1), 91-100. |

20

a) NMDA excitotoxicity model

- Glutamate is the most important excitatory neurotransmitter in the brain. Under normal conditions, glutamate is secreted into the synaptic cleft and stimulates the post-synaptic glutamate receptors, specifically the glutamate receptors of the "NMDA" and "AMPA" types. This stimulation plays a significant part in numerous functions of the brain, including learning, memory and motor control.
- Under the conditions of acute and chronic neurodegeneration (e.g. stroke), however, there is a great increase in the presynaptic glutamate secretion, resulting in excessive stimulation of the receptors. This leads to death of the cells stimulated in this way. These increased glutamate activities occur in a number of neurological disorders or psychological disturbances and lead to states of overexcitation or toxic effects in the central nervous system (CNS) but also in the peripheral nervous system. Thus, glutamate is involved in a large number of neurodegenerative disorders, in particular neurotoxic disturbances following hypoxia, anoxia, ischemia and after lesions like those occurring after stroke and trauma, and stroke, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS; "Lou Gehring's disease"), cranial trauma, spinal cord trauma, peripheral neuropathies, AIDS dementia and Parkinson's disease. Another disease in which glutamate receptors are important is epilepsy (cf. Brain

43

Res Bull 1998; 46(4):281-309, Eur Neuropsychopharmacol 1998, 8(2):141-52.).

Glutamate effects are mediated through various receptors. One of
5 these receptors is called the NMDA (N-methyl-D-aspartate) recep-
tor after a specific agonist (Arzneim.Forschung 1990, 40,
511-514; TIPS, 1990, 11, 334-338; Drugs of the Future 1989, 14,
1059-1071). N-Methyl-D-aspartate is a strong agonist of a par-
ticular class of glutamate receptors ("NMDA" type). Stimulation
10 of the NMDA receptor leads to influx of calcium into the cell and
the generation of free radicals. The free radicals lead to DNA
damage and activation of PARP. PARP in turn causes cell death
through depletion of high-energy phosphates (NAD and ATP) in the
cell. This explains the toxicity of NMDA. Treatment of animals
15 with NMDA can therefore be regarded as a model of the abovementioned disorders in which excitotoxicity is involved.

Because of the importance of glutamate receptors in neurodegener-
ation, many pharmacological approaches to date have been directed
20 at specific blocking of precisely these receptors. However, be-
cause of their importance in normal stimulus conduction, these
approaches have proved to be problematic (side effects). In addi-
tion, stimulation of the receptors is an event which takes place
very rapidly so that administration of the receptors often comes
25 too late ("time window" problem). Thus there is a great need for
novel principles of action and inhibitors of NMDA-related neuro-
toxicity.

Protection against cerebral overexcitation by excitatory amino
30 acids (NMDA antagonism in mice) can be regarded as adequate proof
of the activity of a pharmacological effector of PARP in dis-
orders based on excitotoxicity. Intracerebral administration of
excitatory amino acids (EAA) induces such massive overexcitation
that it leads within a short time to convulsions and death of the
35 animals (mice).

In the present case there was unilateral intracerebroventricular
administration of 10 μ l of a 0.035% strength aqueous NMDA solution
120 minutes after intraperitoneal (i.p.) administration of the
40 test substance. These symptoms can be inhibited by systemic, e.g.
intraperitoneal, administration of centrally acting drugs. Since
excessive activation of EAA receptors in the central nervous
system plays an important part in the pathogenesis of various
neurological disorders, information can be gained from the
45 detected EAA antagonism in vivo about possible therapeutic
utilizability of the substances for such CNS disorders. An ED50
at which 50% of the animals are, due to preceding i.p.

44

administration of the measured substance, free of symptoms with a fixed dose of NMDA was determined as a measure of the activity of the substances.

5 b) Langendorff heart model (model for myocardial infarct)

- Male Sprague-Dawley rats (bodyweight 300-400 g; origin Janvier, Le Genest-St-Isle, France) were used for the test. The rats were treated orally by gavage with the active substance or placebo (volume: 5 ml/kg). 50 minutes later, heparin is administered intraperitoneally (Liquemin N Roche, 125 IU/animal in 0.5 ml). The animals are anesthetized with Inactin® T133 (thiobetabarbital sodium 10%), fixed on the operating table, tracheotomized and ventilated with a "Harvard ventilatory pump" (40 beats/min, 4.5 ml/beat). Thoracotomy was followed by immediate catheterization of the aorta, removal of the heart and immediate retrograde perfusion. The hearts were perfused with a constant pressure of 75 mmHg, which is achieved using a "Gilson Miniplus 2 perfusion pump". Composition of the perfusate (mmol/l): NaCl 118, KCl 4.7, $\text{CaCl}_2 \times 2 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ 2.52, $\text{MgSO}_4 \times 7 \text{H}_2\text{O}$ 1.64, NaHCO_3 24.88, KH_2PO_4 1.18, glucose 11. The temperature is kept at 37°C throughout the experiment. Functional parameters were continuously recorded using a "Gould 4-channel recorder". Measurements were made of the left-ventricular pressure (LVP; mmHg), LVEDP (mmHg), enzyme release (creatin kinase, mU/ml/g), coronary flow rate (ml/min), HR (pulse rate, min⁻¹). The left-ventricular pressure was measured using a liquid-filled latex balloon and a Statham23 Db pressure transducer. The volume of the balloon was initially adjusted to reach an LVEDP (left-ventricular end-diastolic pressure) of about 12 mmHg. The $\text{dP/dt}_{\text{max}}$ (maximum pumping force) is derived from the pressure signal using a differentiator module. The heart rate was calculated from the pressure signal. The flow rate was determined using a drop counter (BMT Messtechnik GmbH Berlin). After an equilibration time of 20 minutes, the hearts were subjected to a 30-minute global ischemia by stopping the perfusate supply while keeping the temperature at 37°C. During the following 60-minute reperfusion period, samples of the perfusate were taken after 3, 5, 10, 15, 30, 45 and 60 min for analysis of creatine kinase (CK) activity. Means and standard deviations for the measured parameters were analyzed statistically (Dunnett test). The significance limit was $p=0.05$.

- The experiment on rabbit hearts was carried out similarly. Male white New Zealand rabbits (obtained from: Interfauna) were used. The hearts were prepared as described above for the rat model. The perfusion pressure was set at a maximum of 60 mmHg and the flow rate at about 25ml/min. The equilibration time was about

45

30 min. The substance was administered by infusion directly upstream of the heart. 15 min after starting the infusion, a 30-minute global ischemia was caused by stopping the flow while maintaining the temperature of the heart. A 30-minute reperfusion followed. Perfusate was taken for investigation of CK activity before administration of the substance, after 15 min and at various times (5, 10, 15, 20, 30 min) during the reperfusion. The following parameters were measured: LVP (mmHg), LVEDP, LVdP/dt, PP (mmHg), HR (pulse rate; beats/min), CK activity (U/min/g heart weight).

c) Animal model for acute kidney failure

The protective effect of intravenous administration of PARP inhibitors (4 days) on the kidney function of rats with postischemic acute kidney failure was investigated.

Male Sprague-Dawley rats (about 330 g at the start of the experiments; breeder: Charles River) were used. 10-15 animals were employed per experimental group. Administration of active substance/placebo took place continuously with an osmotic micropump into the femoral vein. Orbital blood was taken (1.5 ml of whole blood) under inhalation anesthesia with enflurane (Ethrane Abbot, Wiesbaden).

25

After the initial measurements (blood sample) and determination of the amount of urine excreted in 24h, the rats were anesthetized ("Nembutal", pentobarbital sodium, Sanofi CEVA; 50mg/kg i.p., volume injected 1.0 ml/kg) and fastened on a heatable operating table (37°C). 125 IU/kg heparin (Liquemin N, Roche) were administered i.v. into the caudal vein. The abdominal cavity was opened and the right kidney was exposed. The branching-off renal artery was exposed and clamped off superiorly using bulldog clamps (Diefenbach 38mm). The left renal artery was likewise exposed and clamped off (superiorly, about half way to the kidney). During the operation, an osmotic micropump was implanted into the femoral vein. The intestine was reinserted and the fluid loss was compensated with luke-warm 0.9% NaCl. The animals were covered with a moist cloth and kept warm under red light. After 40 min, the appearance of the kidneys was recorded, and the clamps were removed, first the right then the left. The intestine was put back and 2 drops of antibiotic (Tardomyocel, Bayer) were added. The abdominal wall was closed with sterile cat gut (Ethicon No.4) and treated once more with 1 drop of antibiotic. The epidermis was sutured with sterile Ethibond Exel (Ethicon) No.3/0, and the

46

suture was sprayed with Nebacetin N (Yamanouchi) wound spray. A tenth of a daily dose of drug/placebo is given as i.v. bolus.

Samples and blood were taken for investigating biochemical parameters in the serum and urine: Na, K, creatinine, protein (only in urine), on days 1, 2 and 4 of the experiment. In addition, the feed and water consumption, bodyweight and urine volume were recorded. After 14 days, the animals were sacrificed and the kidneys were assessed.

10

The assessment excluded all animals which died of an infarct during the experiment or showed an infarct at necropsy on day 14. The creatinine clearance and the fractional sodium excretion were calculated as kidney function parameters, comparing treated animals with control and sham.

15

d) In vitro model for radiosensitization (tumor therapy)

MCF-7-cells (human breast carcinoma) were cultivated in Dulbecco's modified Eagle's medium with 10% heat-inactivated FCS and 2 mM L-glutamine. Cells were seeded out overnight in cell densities of 100, 1000 or 10,000 cells per well in a 6-well plate and then exposed to ionizing radiation with a dose in the range from 0 to 10 Gy (^{137}Cs , Shepard Mark, model I-68A, dose rate 3.28 Gy/min). 10 days after the irradiation, the experiment was assessed, counting colonies with fifty cells as positive.

25

e) Stroke model (focal cerebral ischemia; MCA (middle cerebral artery) occlusion on a rat)

30

A focal ischemia was performed by means of cauterisation of the right distal MCA on Sprague-Dawley or Long-Evans rats. The rats may be treated before or after the beginning of the MCA occlusion with modulators of the proteins of the invention. As a rule, doses of 1-10 mg/kg are chosen (bolus application), optionally followed by a continuous infusion of 0.5-5 mg/kg/h.

35

The rats are anesthetised with halothane in a mixture of 70 % nitrogen and 30 % oxygen (4% at initial phase and 0.8-1.2 % during the operation). The body temperature was permanently measured rectally and was kept constant at $37.5\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C} \pm 0.5\text{ }^{\circ}\text{C}$ by means of a controllable heating blanket. Moreover, arterial blood pressure, arterial pH, $\text{Pa}(\text{O}_2)$ and $\text{Pa}(\text{CO}_2)$ were optionally measured by means of a tail vein catheter. Thereafter, the focal ischemia was carried out using the method of Chen et al. (Stroke 17: 738-743; 1986) or Liu et al. (Am. J. Physiol. 256: H589-593; 1989) by means of continuous cauterisation of the distal part of the right

45

47

MCA. When the operation was terminated, the animals were kept in a warm environment for a further 24 hours. Then they were killed with the use of CO₂ and decapitated. Their brains were taken, shock-frozen (dry ice or liquid nitrogen) and stored at -80 °C.

- 5 The brains were cut into 0.02 mm thick slices and every 20th cut was used for the subsequent analysis. The corresponding cuts are stained with cresyl violet (Nissl staining). Alternatively, TTC (2,3,4-triphenyltetrazoliumchloride) may be used for staining. The infarct volume may then be analysed under a microscope. For
10 exact quantification, a computer-based image analyzing software may be used (J. Cereb. Blood Flow Metabol. 10: 290-293; 1990).

f) Septic shock

- 15 Groups of 10 male C57/BL mice (body weight 18-20 g) are treated with LPS (lipopolysaccharide, from E. coli, LD₁₀₀ 20 mg/animal i. v.) plus galactosamine (20 mg/animal i. v.). the substance to be tested is applied i. p. or i. v. during three succeeding days (e. g. 1-10 mg/kg), with the first dose being administered 30
20 minutes after the LPS treatment. The death rate is determined every 12 hours. Alternatively, the substance may also be applied in several doses spread over the days.

g) Determination of altered gene expression in aging cells

- 25 The aging of cells is simulated by changing the cell culture media from the complete medium with a reduced serum concentration and thereafter is analysed by means of quantitative PCR or Northern Blotting (Linskens et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 1995, 23(16):
30 3244-51). As typical markers for the aging of the skin for example collagen or elastin may be used. Human fibroblasts or fibroblast cell lines are used which simulate the aging of the skin. Modulators of the proteins of the invention are added to the medium and their effect on the changing of the gene express-
35 ion is observed. An increased production of elastin in cells with a reduced aging process caused by means of said modulators may be observed.

40

45

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (A) NAME: BASF Aktiengesellschaft
(B) STREET:
(C) CITY: Ludwigshafen
(E) COUNTRY: Deutschland
(F) POSTAL CODE (ZIP): 67065

(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 28

- (A) MEDIUM TYPE: Floppy disk
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC DOS/MS DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: PatentIn Release #1.0, Version #1.30 (EPO)

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1843 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(F) TISSUE TYPE: Brain

- (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
(B) LOCATION:3..1715
(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/product= "Poly ADP Ribose
Polymerase"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:

- 48 -

| | |
|---|-----|
| GAC TCT TCC CCT GCC AAG AAA ACT CGT AGA TGC CAG AGA CAG GAG TCG | 143 |
| Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser | |
| 35 40 45 | |
| AAA AAG ATG CCT GTG GCT GGA GGA AAA GCT AAT AAG GAC AGG ACA GAA | 191 |
| Lys Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu | |
| 50 55 60 | |
| GAC AAG CAA GAT GAA TCT GTG AAG GCC TTG CTG TTA AAG GGC AAA GCT | 239 |
| Asp Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala | |
| 65 70 75 | |
| CCT GTG GAC CCA GAG TGT ACA GCC AAG GTG GGG AAG GCT CAT GTG TAT | 287 |
| Pro Val Asp Pro Glu Cys Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Lys Ala His Val Tyr | |
| 80 85 90 95 | |
| TGT GAA GGA AAT GAT GTC TAT GAT GTC ATG CTA AAT CAG ACC AAT CTC | 335 |
| Cys Glu Gly Asn Asp Val Tyr Asp Val Met Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Leu | |
| 100 105 110 | |
| CAG TTC AAC AAC AAC AAG TAC TAT CTG ATT CAG CTA TTA GAA GAT GAT | 383 |
| Gln Phe Asn Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Asp | |
| 115 120 125 | |
| GCC CAG AGG AAC TTC AGT GTT TGG ATG AGA TGG GGC CGA GTT GGG AAA | 431 |
| Ala Gln Arg Asn Phe Ser Val Trp Met Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Lys | |
| 130 135 140 | |
| ATG GGA CAG CAC AGC CTG GTG GCT TGT TCA GGC AAT CTC AAC AAG GCC | 479 |
| Met Gly Gln His Ser Leu Val Ala Cys Ser Gly Asn Leu Asn Lys Ala | |
| 145 150 155 | |
| AAG GAA ATC TTT CAG AAG AAA TTC CTT GAC AAA ACG AAA AAC AAT TGG | 527 |
| Lys Glu Ile Phe Gln Lys Lys Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp | |
| 160 165 170 175 | |
| GAA GAT CGA GAA AAG TTT GAG AAG GTG CCT GGA AAA TAT GAT ATG CTA | 575 |
| Glu Asp Arg Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Gly Lys Tyr Asp Met Leu | |
| 180 185 190 | |
| CAG ATG GAC TAT GCC ACC AAT ACT CAG GAT GAA GAG GAA ACA AAG AAA | 623 |
| Gln Met Asp Tyr Ala Thr Asn Thr Gln Asp Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys Lys | |
| 195 200 205 | |
| GAG GAA TCT CTT AAA TCT CCC TTG AAG CCA GAG TCA CAG CTA GAT CTT | 671 |
| Glu Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Lys Pro Glu Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu | |
| 210 215 220 | |
| CGG GTA CAG GAG TTA ATA AAG TTG ATC TGT AAT GTT CAG GCC ATG GAA | 719 |
| Arg Val Gln Glu Leu Ile Lys Leu Ile Cys Asn Val Gln Ala Met Glu | |
| 225 230 235 | |
| GAA ATG ATG ATG GAA ATG AAG TAT AAT ACC AAG AAA GCC CCA CTT GGG | 767 |
| Glu Met Met Met Glu Met Lys Tyr Asn Thr Lys Lys Ala Pro Leu Gly | |
| 240 245 250 255 | |
| AAG CTG ACA GTG GCA CAA ATC AAG GCA GGT TAC CAG TCT CTT AAG AAG | 815 |
| Lys Leu Thr Val Ala Gln Ile Lys Ala Gly Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Lys | |

| 260 | | | | 265 | | | | 270 | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|
| ATT | GAG | GAT | TGT | ATT | CGG | GCT | GGC | CAG | CAT | GGA | CGA | GCT | CTC | ATG | GAA | 863 |
| Ile | Glu | Asp | Cys | Ile | Arg | Ala | Gly | Gln | His | Gly | Arg | Ala | Leu | Met | Glu | |
| | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
| GCA | TGC | AAT | GAA | TTC | TAC | ACC | AGG | ATT | CCG | CAT | GAC | TTT | GGA | CTC | CGT | 911 |
| Ala | Cys | Asn | Glu | Phe | Tyr | Thr | Arg | Ile | Pro | His | Asp | Phe | Gly | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | 290 | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | |
| ACT | CCT | CCA | CTA | ATC | CGG | ACA | CAG | AAG | GAA | CTG | TCA | GAA | AAA | ATA | CAA | 959 |
| Thr | Pro | Pro | Leu | Ile | Arg | Thr | Gln | Lys | Glu | Leu | Ser | Glu | Lys | Ile | Gln | |
| | | | 305 | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | |
| TTA | CTA | GAG | GCT | TTG | GGA | GAC | ATT | GAA | ATT | GCT | ATT | AAG | CTG | GTG | AAA | 1007 |
| Leu | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Gly | Asp | Ile | Glu | Ile | Ala | Ile | Lys | Leu | Val | Lys | |
| | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| ACA | GAG | CTA | CAA | AGC | CCA | GAA | CAC | CCA | TTG | GAC | CAA | CAC | TAT | AGA | AAC | 1055 |
| Thr | Glu | Leu | Gln | Ser | Pro | Glu | His | Pro | Leu | Asp | Gln | His | Tyr | Arg | Asn | |
| | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | | 350 | |
| CTA | CAT | TGT | GCC | TTG | CGC | CCC | CTT | GAC | CAT | GAA | AGT | TAC | GAG | TTC | AAA | 1103 |
| Leu | His | Cys | Ala | Leu | Arg | Pro | Leu | Asp | His | Glu | Ser | Tyr | Glu | Phe | Lys | |
| | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | |
| GTG | ATT | TCC | CAG | TAC | CTA | CAA | TCT | ACC | CAT | GCT | CCC | ACA | CAC | AGC | GAC | 1151 |
| Val | Ile | Ser | Gln | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Ser | Thr | His | Ala | Pro | Thr | His | Ser | Asp | |
| | | | 370 | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | |
| TAT | ACC | ATG | ACC | TTG | CTG | GAT | TTG | TTT | GAA | GTG | GAG | AAG | GAT | GGT | GAG | 1199 |
| Tyr | Thr | Met | Thr | Leu | Leu | Asp | Leu | Phe | Glu | Val | Glu | Lys | Asp | Gly | Glu | |
| | | | 385 | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | |
| AAA | GAA | GCC | TTC | AGA | GAG | GAC | CTT | CAT | AAC | AGG | ATG | CTT | CTA | TGG | CAT | 1247 |
| Lys | Glu | Ala | Phe | Arg | Glu | Asp | Leu | His | Asn | Arg | Met | Leu | Leu | Trp | His | |
| | | | | | 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | |
| GGT | TCC | AGG | ATG | AGT | AAC | TGG | GTG | GGA | ATC | TTG | AGC | CAT | GGG | CTT | CGA | 1295 |
| Gly | Ser | Arg | Met | Ser | Asn | Trp | Val | Gly | Ile | Leu | Ser | His | Gly | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | | 420 | | | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | |
| ATT | GCC | CCA | CCT | GAA | GCT | CCC | ATC | ACA | GGT | TAC | ATG | TTT | GGG | AAA | GGA | 1343 |
| Ile | Ala | Pro | Pro | Glu | Ala | Pro | Ile | Thr | Gly | Tyr | Met | Phe | Gly | Lys | Gly | |
| | | | 435 | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | |
| ATC | TAC | TTT | GCT | GAC | ATG | TCT | TCC | AAG | AGT | GCC | AAT | TAC | TGC | TTT | GCC | 1391 |
| Ile | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Asp | Met | Ser | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ala | Asn | Tyr | Cys | Phe | Ala | |
| | | | 450 | | | | 455 | | | | | 460 | | | | |
| TCT | CGC | CTA | AAG | AAT | ACA | GGA | CTG | CTG | CTC | TTA | TCA | GAG | GTA | GCT | CTA | 1439 |
| Ser | Arg | Leu | Lys | Asn | Thr | Gly | Leu | Leu | Leu | Leu | Ser | Glu | Val | Ala | Leu | |
| | | | 465 | | | 470 | | | | | 475 | | | | | |
| GGT | CAG | TGT | AAT | GAA | CTA | CTA | GAG | GCC | AAT | CCT | AAG | GCC | GAA | GGA | TTG | 1487 |
| Gly | Gln | Cys | Asn | Glu | Leu | Leu | Glu | Ala | Asn | Pro | Lys | Ala | Glu | Gly | Leu | |
| | | | | | 485 | | | | | 490 | | | | | 495 | |
| CTT | CAA | GGT | AAA | CAT | AGC | ACC | AAG | GGG | CTG | GGC | AAG | ATG | GCT | CCC | AGT | 1535 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------------|-----|-----|-----|--|------|
| Leu | Gln | Gly | Lys | His | Ser | Thr | Lys | Gly | Leu | Gly | Lys | Met | Ala | Pro | Ser | | |
| | | | | 500 | | | | | 505 | | | | | 510 | | | |
| TCT | GCC | CAC | TTC | GTC | ACC | CTG | AAT | GGG | AGT | ACA | GTG | CCA | TTA | GGA | CCA | | 1583 |
| Ser | Ala | His | Phe | Val | Thr | Leu | Asn | Gly | Ser | Thr | Val | Pro | Leu | Gly | Pro | | |
| | | | 515 | | | | | 520 | | | | | 525 | | | | |
| GCA | AGT | GAC | ACA | GGA | ATT | CTG | AAT | CCA | GAT | GGT | TAT | ACC | CTC | AAC | TAC | | 1631 |
| Ala | Ser | Asp | Thr | Gly | Ile | Leu | Asn | Pro | Asp | Gly | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Asn | Tyr | | |
| | | | 530 | | | | 535 | | | | | 540 | | | | | |
| AAT | GAA | TAT | ATT | GTA | TAT | AAC | CCC | AAC | CAG | GTC | CGT | ATG | CGG | TAC | CTT | | 1679 |
| Asn | Glu | Tyr | Ile | Val | Tyr | Asn | Pro | Asn | Gln | Val | Arg | Met | Arg | Tyr | Leu | | |
| | 545 | | | | | 550 | | | | | 555 | | | | | | |
| TTA | AAG | GTT | CAG | TTT | AAT | TTC | CTT | CAG | CTG | TGG | TGA | ATGTTGATAT | | | | | 1725 |
| Leu | Lys | Val | Gln | Phe | Asn | Phe | Leu | Gln | Leu | Trp | * | | | | | | |
| 560 | | | | | 565 | | | | 570 | | | | | | | | |
| TAAATAAAC | AGAGATCTGA | TCTTCAAGCA | AGAAAATAAG | CAGTGTTGTA | CTTGTGAATT | | | | | | | | | | | | 1785 |
| TTGTGATATT | TTATGTAATA | AAACTGTAC | AGGTCTAAAA | AAAAAAAAAA | AAAAAAAAAA | | | | | | | | | | | | 1843 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 571 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| Met | Ala | Ala | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ser | Thr | Gly | Gly | Gly | Arg | Ala | Arg | Ala | | |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | 15 | | | | |
| Leu | Asn | Glu | Ser | Lys | Arg | Val | Asn | Asn | Gly | Asn | Thr | Ala | Pro | Glu | Asp | | |
| | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | | |
| Ser | Ser | Pro | Ala | Lys | Lys | Thr | Arg | Arg | Cys | Gln | Arg | Gln | Glu | Ser | Lys | | |
| | | 35 | | | | 40 | | | | | | 45 | | | | | |
| Lys | Met | Pro | Val | Ala | Gly | Gly | Lys | Ala | Asn | Lys | Asp | Arg | Thr | Glu | Asp | | |
| | 50 | | | | 55 | | | | | | 60 | | | | | | |
| Lys | Gln | Asp | Glu | Ser | Val | Lys | Ala | Leu | Leu | Leu | Lys | Gly | Lys | Ala | Pro | | |
| | 65 | | | | 70 | | | | 75 | | | | | | 80 | | |
| Val | Asp | Pro | Glu | Cys | Thr | Ala | Lys | Val | Gly | Lys | Ala | His | Val | Tyr | Cys | | |
| | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | | |
| Glu | Gly | Asn | Asp | Val | Tyr | Asp | Val | Met | Leu | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asn | Leu | Gln | | |
| | | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | | 110 | | | | |
| Phe | Asn | Asn | Asn | Lys | Tyr | Tyr | Leu | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Glu | Asp | Asp | Ala | | |
| | 115 | | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | | |
| Gln | Arg | Asn | Phe | Ser | Val | Trp | Met | Arg | Trp | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Lys | Met | | |

Handwritten musical notation on a five-line staff.

- 52 -

Journal of Interpersonal Violence 26(10) 1978-1997
© The Author(s) 2011
Reprints and permissions: <http://www.sagepub.com/journalsPermissions.nav>
DOI: 10.1177/0886260511416101
<http://jiv.sagepub.com>

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:

(A) LENGTH: 2265 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS
(B) LOCATION:242..1843
(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/product= "Poly ADP Ribose
Polymerase"

| | | | | | | |
|---|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|
| TGGGACTGGT | CGCCTGACTC | GGCCTGCCCC | AGCCTCTGCT | TCACCCCACT | GGTGGCCAAA | 60 |
| TAGCCGATGT | CTAATCCCCC | ACACAAGCTC | ATCCCCGGCC | TCTGGGATTG | TTGGGAATTC | 120 |
| TCTCCCTAAT | TCACGCCTGA | GGCTCATGGA | GAGTTGCTAG | ACCTGGGACT | GCCCTGGGAG | 180 |
| GCGCACACAA | CCAGGCCGGG | TGGCAGCCAG | GACCTCTCCC | ATGTCCCTGC | TTTTCTTGGC | 240 |
| C ATG GCT CCA AAG CCG AAG CCC TGG GTA CAG ACT GAG GGC CCT GAG | | | | | | 286 |
| Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu | | | | | | |

| 575 | | | | | 580 | | | | | 585 | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------|
| AAG Lys | AAG Lys | AAG Lys | GGC Gly 590 | CGG Arg | CAG Gln | GCA Ala | GGA Gly | AGG Arg | GAG Glu | GAG Glu | GAC Asp | CCC Pro | TTC Phe | CGC Arg | TCC Ser | 334 |
| ACC Thr | GCT Ala | GAG Glu 605 | GCC Ala | CTC Leu | AAG Lys | GCC Ala | ATA Ile 610 | CCC Pro | GCA Ala | GAG Glu | AAG Lys | CGC Arg 615 | ATA Ile | ATC Ile | CGC Arg | 382 |
| GTG Val | GAT Asp 620 | CCA Pro | ACA Thr | TGT Cys | CCA Pro | CTC Leu 625 | AGC Ser | AGC Ser | AAC Asn | CCC Pro | GGG Gly 630 | ACC Thr | CAG Gln | GTG Val | TAT Tyr | 430 |
| GAG Glu 635 | GAC Asp | TAC Tyr | AAC Asn | TGC Cys | ACC Thr 640 | CTG Leu | AAC Asn | CAG Gln | ACC Thr | AAC Asn 645 | ATC Ile | GAG Glu | AAC Asn | AAC Asn | AAC Asn 650 | 478 |
| AAC Asn | AAG Lys | TTC Phe | TAC Tyr | ATC Ile 655 | ATC Ile | CAG Gln | CTG Leu | CTC Leu | CAA Gln 660 | GAC Asp | AGC Ser | AAC Asn | CGC Arg | TTC Phe 665 | TTC Phe | 526 |
| ACC Thr | TGC Cys | TGG Trp | AAC Asn 670 | CGC Arg | TGG Trp | GGC Gly | CGT Arg | GTG Val 675 | GGA Gly | GAG Glu | GTC Val | GGC Gly | CAG Gln 680 | TCA Ser | AAG Lys | 574 |
| ATC Ile | AAC Asn | CAC His 685 | TTC Phe | ACA Thr | AGG Arg | CTA Leu | GAA Glu 690 | GAT Asp | GCA Ala | AAG Lys | AAG Lys | GAC Asp 695 | TTT Phe | GAG Glu | AAG Lys | 622 |
| AAA Lys | TTT Phe 700 | CGG Arg | GAA Glu | AAG Lys | ACC Thr | AAG Lys 705 | AAC Asn | AAC Asn | TGG Trp | GCA Ala | GAG Glu 710 | CGG Arg | GAC Asp | CAC His | TTT Phe | 670 |
| GTG Val 715 | TCT Ser | CAC His | CCG Pro | GGC Gly | AAG Lys 720 | TAC Tyr | ACA Thr | CTT Leu | ATC Ile | GAA Glu 725 | GTA Val | CAG Gln | GCA Ala | GAG Glu | GAT Asp 730 | 718 |
| GAG Glu | GCC Ala | CAG Gln | GAA Glu | GCT Ala 735 | GTG Val | GTG Val | AAG Lys | GTG Val | GAC Asp 740 | AGA Arg | GGC Gly | CCA Pro | GTG Val | AGG Arg 745 | ACT Thr | 766 |
| GTG Val | ACT Thr | AAG Lys | CGG Arg 750 | GTG Val | CAG Gln | CCC Pro | TGC Cys | TCC Ser | CTG Leu | GAC Asp | CCA Pro | GCC Ala | ACG Thr 760 | CAG Gln | AAG Lys | 814 |
| CTC Leu | ATC Ile | ACT Thr 765 | AAC Asn | ATC Ile | TTC Phe | AGC Ser | AAG Lys 770 | GAG Glu | ATG Met | TTC Phe | AAG Lys | AAC Asn 775 | ACC Thr | ATG Met | GCC Ala | 862 |
| CTC Leu | ATG Met 780 | GAC Asp | CTG Leu | GAT Asp | GTG Val | AAG Lys 785 | AAG Lys | ATG Met | CCC Pro | CTG Leu | GGA Gly 790 | AAG Lys | CTG Leu | AGC Ser | AAG Lys | 910 |
| CAA Gln 795 | CAG Gln | ATT Ile | GCA Ala | CGG Arg | GGT Gly 800 | TTC Phe | GAG Glu | GCC Ala | TTG Leu | GAG Glu 805 | GCG Ala | CTG Leu | GAG Glu | GAG Glu | GCC Ala 810 | 958 |
| CTG | AAA | GGC | CCC | ACG | GAT | GGT | GGC | CAA | AGC | CTG | GAG | GAG | CTG | TCC | TCA | 1006 |

[illegible]

- 55 -

| | |
|---|------|
| ACC CAG GAC ACT GAG TTG GAG CTG GAT GGC CAG CAA GTG GTG GTG CCC | 1726 |
| Thr Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Gln Val Val Val Pro | |
| 1055 1060 1065 | |
| CAG GGC CAG CCT GTG CCC TGC CCA GAG TTC AGC AGC TCC ACA TTC TCC | 1774 |
| Gln Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser | |
| 1070 1075 1080 | |
| CAG AGC GAG TAC CTC ATC TAC CAG GAG AGC CAG TGT CGC CTG CGC TAC | 1822 |
| Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr | |
| 1085 1090 1095 | |
| CTG CTG GAG GTC CAC CTC TGA GTGCCC GCC TGTCCCCCGG GGTCTGCAA | 1873 |
| Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu * | |
| 1100 1105 | |
| GGCTGGACTG TGATCTTCAA TCATCCTGCC CATCTCTGGT ACCCCTATAT CACTCCTTTT | 1933 |
| TTTCAAGAAT ACAATACGTT GTTGTTAACT ATAGTCACCA TGCTGTACAA GATCCCTGAA | 1993 |
| CTTATGCCTC CTAAGTAAA TTTTGTATTC TTTGACACAT CTGCCCAGTC CCTCTCCTCC | 2053 |
| CAGCCCATGG TAACCAGCAT TTGACTCTTT ACTTGTATAA GGGCAGCTTT TATAGGTTCC | 2113 |
| ACATGTAAAGT GAGATCATGC AGTGTGTTGTC TTTCTGTGCC TGGCTTATTT CACTCAGCAT | 2173 |
| AATGTGCACC GGGTTCACCC ATGTTTTTCAT AAATGACAAG ATTTCTCCT TAAAAAAAAA | 2233 |
| AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA AA | 2265 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 534 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:

| | |
|---|--|
| Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu Lys | |
| 1 5 10 15 | |
| Lys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser Thr | |
| 20 25 30 | |
| Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Arg Val | |
| 35 40 45 | |
| Asp Pro Thr Cys Pro Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Gly Thr Gln Val Tyr Glu | |
| 50 55 60 | |
| Asp Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Glu Asn Asn Asn Asn | |
| 65 70 75 80 | |
| Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Arg Phe Phe Thr | |
| 85 90 95 | |
| Cys Trp Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Ile | |

| 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Asn | His | Phe | Thr | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe | Glu | Lys | Lys | |
| 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | | | |
| Phe | Arg | Glu | Lys | Thr | Lys | Asn | Asn | Trp | Ala | Glu | Arg | Asp | His | Phe | Val | |
| 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | | |
| Ser | His | Pro | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val | Gln | Ala | Glu | Asp | Glu | |
| 145 | | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | |
| Ala | Gln | Glu | Ala | Val | Val | Lys | Val | Asp | Arg | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | Thr | Val | |
| 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | | |
| Thr | Lys | Arg | Val | Gln | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | Lys | Leu | |
| 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | | |
| Ile | Thr | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Thr | Met | Ala | Leu | |
| 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | | |
| Met | Asp | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | Lys | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Ser | Lys | Gln | |
| 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | | |
| Gln | Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Leu | |
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| Lys | Gly | Pro | Thr | Asp | Gly | Gly | Gln | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | His | |
| 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | | | | | |
| Phe | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Pro | His | Asn | Phe | Gly | His | Ser | Gln | Pro | Pro | Pro | |
| 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | | | | |
| Ile | Asn | Ser | Pro | Glu | Leu | Leu | Gln | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Met | Leu | Leu | Val | |
| 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | | | |
| Leu | Ala | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | Ala | Gln | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ala | Val | Ser | Glu | Gln | |
| 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | | | |
| Glu | Lys | Thr | Val | Glu | Glu | Val | Pro | His | Pro | Leu | Asp | Arg | Asp | Tyr | Gln | |
| 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 | |
| Leu | Leu | Lys | Cys | Gln | Leu | Gln | Leu | Leu | Asp | Ser | Gly | Ala | Pro | Glu | Tyr | |
| 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | | | | | | |
| Lys | Val | Ile | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Glu | Gln | Thr | Gly | Ser | Asn | His | Arg | Cys | |
| 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | | | | | |
| Pro | Thr | Leu | Gln | His | Ile | Trp | Lys | Val | Asn | Gln | Glu | Gly | Glu | Glu | Asp | |
| 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | | | | |
| Arg | Phe | Gln | Ala | His | Ser | Lys | Leu | Gly | Asn | Arg | Lys | Leu | Leu | Trp | His | |
| 370 | | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | | | |
| Gly | Thr | Asn | Met | Ala | Val | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Leu | Arg | |
| 385 | | | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 | |
| Ile | Met | Pro | His | Ser | Gly | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Lys | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Ala | |
| 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | | | | | | |
| Ser | Glu | Asn | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Val | Ile | Gly | Met | Lys | Cys | Gly | |

| 420 | 425 | 430 |
|---|-----|-----|
| Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Arg | | |
| 435 | 440 | 445 |
| Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro | | |
| 450 | 455 | 460 |
| Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly His Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Thr | | |
| 465 | 470 | 475 |
| Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Gln Val Val Val Pro Gln | | |
| 485 | 490 | 495 |
| Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln | | |
| 500 | 505 | 510 |
| Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu | | |
| 515 | 520 | 525 |
| Leu Glu Val His Leu * | | |
| 530 | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 2265 base pairs
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO
- (iv) ANTI SENSE: NO
- (vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:
 - (F) TISSUE TYPE: Uterus
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: CDS
 - (B) LOCATION: 221..1843
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION: /product= "Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:

| | |
|---|-----|
| TGGGACTGGT CGCCTGACTC GGCCTGCCCC AGCCTCTGCT TCACCCCACT GGTGGCCAAA | 60 |
| TAGCCGATGT CTAATCCCC ACACAAGCTC ATCCCCGGCC TCTGGGATTG TTGGGAATTC | 120 |
| TCTCCCTAAT TCACGCCTGA GGCTCATGGA GAGTTGCTAG ACCTGGGACT GCCCTGGGAG | 180 |
| GCGCACACAA CCAGGCCGGG TGGCAGCCAG GACCTCTCCC ATG TCC CTG CTT TTC | 235 |
| Met Ser Leu Leu Phe | |
| 535 | |
| TTG GCC ATG GCT CCA AAG CCG AAG CCC TGG GTA CAG ACT GAG GGC CCT | 283 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|
| Leu | Ala | Met | Ala | Pro | Lys | Pro | Lys | Pro | Trp | Val | Gln | Thr | Glu | Gly | Pro | | |
| 540 | | | | | 545 | | | | | 550 | | | | | 555 | | |
| GAG | AAG | AAG | AAG | GGC | CGG | CAG | GCA | GGA | AGG | GAG | GAG | GAC | CCC | TTC | CGC | | 331 |
| Glu | Lys | Lys | Lys | Gly | Arg | Gln | Ala | Gly | Arg | Glu | Glu | Asp | Pro | Phe | Arg | | |
| | | | | 560 | | | | | 565 | | | | | 570 | | | |
| TCC | ACC | GCT | GAG | GCC | CTC | AAG | GCC | ATA | CCC | GCA | GAG | AAG | CGC | ATA | ATC | | 379 |
| Ser | Thr | Ala | Glu | Ala | Leu | Lys | Ala | Ile | Pro | Ala | Glu | Lys | Arg | Ile | Ile | | |
| | | | 575 | | | | | 580 | | | | | 585 | | | | |
| CGC | GTG | GAT | CCA | ACA | TGT | CCA | CTC | AGC | AGC | AAC | CCC | GGG | ACC | CAG | GTG | | 427 |
| Arg | Val | Asp | Pro | Thr | Cys | Pro | Leu | Ser | Ser | Asn | Pro | Gly | Thr | Gln | Val | | |
| | | 590 | | | | | 595 | | | | | 600 | | | | | |
| TAT | GAG | GAC | TAC | AAC | TGC | ACC | CTG | AAC | CAG | ACC | AAC | ATC | GAG | AAC | AAC | | 475 |
| Tyr | Glu | Asp | Tyr | Asn | Cys | Thr | Leu | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asn | Ile | Glu | Asn | Asn | | |
| | 605 | | | | | 610 | | | | | 615 | | | | | | |
| AAC | AAC | AAG | TTC | TAC | ATC | ATC | CAG | CTG | CTC | CAA | GAC | AGC | AAC | CGC | TTC | | 523 |
| Asn | Asn | Lys | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gln | Asp | Ser | Asn | Arg | Phe | | |
| | 620 | | | | 625 | | | | | 630 | | | | | 635 | | |
| TTC | ACC | TGC | TGG | AAC | CGC | TGG | GGC | CGT | GTG | GGA | GAG | GTC | GGC | CAG | TCA | | 571 |
| Phe | Thr | Cys | Trp | Asn | Arg | Trp | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Glu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ser | | |
| | | | | 640 | | | | | 645 | | | | | 650 | | | |
| AAG | ATC | AAC | CAC | TTC | ACA | AGG | CTA | GAA | GAT | GCA | AAG | AAG | GAC | TTT | GAG | | 619 |
| Lys | Ile | Asn | His | Phe | Thr | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe | Glu | | |
| | | | 655 | | | | | 660 | | | | | 665 | | | | |
| AAG | AAA | TTT | CGG | GAA | AAG | ACC | AAG | AAC | AAC | TGG | GCA | GAG | CGG | GAC | CAC | | 667 |
| Lys | Lys | Phe | Arg | Glu | Lys | Thr | Lys | Asn | Asn | Trp | Ala | Glu | Arg | Asp | His | | |
| | | 670 | | | | | 675 | | | | | 680 | | | | | |
| TTT | GTG | TCT | CAC | CCG | GGC | AAG | TAC | ACA | CTT | ATC | GAA | GTA | CAG | GCA | GAG | | 715 |
| Phe | Val | Ser | His | Pro | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val | Gln | Ala | Glu | | |
| | 685 | | | | | 690 | | | | | 695 | | | | | | |
| GAT | GAG | GCC | CAG | GAA | GCT | GTG | GTG | AAG | GTG | GAC | AGA | GGC | CCA | GTG | AGG | | 763 |
| Asp | Glu | Ala | Gln | Glu | Ala | Val | Val | Lys | Val | Asp | Arg | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | | |
| | 700 | | | | 705 | | | | | 710 | | | | | 715 | | |
| ACT | GTG | ACT | AAG | CGG | GTG | CAG | CCC | TGC | TCC | CTG | GAC | CCA | GCC | ACG | CAG | | 811 |
| Thr | Val | Thr | Lys | Arg | Val | Gln | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | | |
| | | | | 720 | | | | | 725 | | | | | 730 | | | |
| AAG | CTC | ATC | ACT | AAC | ATC | TTC | AGC | AAG | GAG | ATG | TTC | AAG | AAC | ACC | ATG | | 859 |
| Lys | Leu | Ile | Thr | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Thr | Met | | |
| | | | 735 | | | | | 740 | | | | | 745 | | | | |
| GCC | CTC | ATG | GAC | CTG | GAT | GTG | AAG | AAG | ATG | CCC | CTG | GGA | AAG | CTG | AGC | | 907 |
| Ala | Leu | Met | Asp | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | Lys | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Ser | | |
| | | 750 | | | | | 755 | | | | | 760 | | | | | |
| AAG | CAA | CAG | ATT | GCA | CGG | GGT | TTC | GAG | GCC | TTG | GAG | GCG | CTG | GAG | GAG | | 955 |
| Lys | Gln | Gln | Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | | |
| | 765 | | | | | 770 | | | | | 775 | | | | | | |

| | |
|---|------|
| GCC CTG AAA GGC CCC ACG GAT GGT GGC CAA AGC CTG GAG GAG CTG TCC | 1003 |
| Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser | |
| 780 785 790 795 | |
| TCA CAC TTT TAC ACC GTC ATC CCG CAC AAC TTC GGC CAC AGC CAG CCC | 1051 |
| Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro | |
| 800 805 810 | |
| CCG CCC ATC AAT TCC CCT GAG CTT CTG CAG GCC AAG AAG GAC ATG CTG | 1099 |
| Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu | |
| 815 820 825 | |
| CTG GTG CTG GCG GAC ATC GAG CTG GCC CAG GCC CTG CAG GCA GTC TCT | 1147 |
| Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser | |
| 830 835 840 | |
| GAG CAG GAG AAG ACG GTG GAG GAG GTG CCA CAC CCC CTG GAC CGA GAC | 1195 |
| Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp | |
| 845 850 855 | |
| TAC CAG CTT CTC AAG TGC CAG CTG CAG CTG CTA GAC TCT GGA GCA CCT | 1243 |
| Tyr Gln Leu Leu Lys Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Pro | |
| 860 865 870 875 | |
| GAG TAC AAG GTG ATA CAG ACC TAC TTA GAA CAG ACT GGC AGC AAC CAC | 1291 |
| Glu Tyr Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Thr Gly Ser Asn His | |
| 880 885 890 | |
| AGG TGC CCT ACA CTT CAA CAC ATC TGG AAA GTA AAC CAA GAA GGG GAG | 1339 |
| Arg Cys Pro Thr Leu Gln His Ile Trp Lys Val Asn Gln Glu Gly Glu | |
| 895 900 905 | |
| GAA GAC AGA TTC CAG GCC CAC TCC AAA CTG GGT AAT CGG AAG CTG CTG | 1387 |
| Glu Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu | |
| 910 915 920 | |
| TGG CAT GGC ACC AAC ATG GCC GTG GTG GCC GCC ATC CTC ACT AGT GGG | 1435 |
| Trp His Gly Thr Asn Met Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly | |
| 925 930 935 | |
| CTC CGC ATC ATG CCA CAT TCT GGT GGG CGT GTT GGC AAG GGC ATC TAC | 1483 |
| Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr | |
| 940 945 950 955 | |
| TTT GCC TCA GAG AAC AGC AAG TCA GCT GGA TAT GTT ATT GGC ATG AAG | 1531 |
| Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Ile Gly Met Lys | |
| 960 965 970 | |
| TGT GGG GCC CAC CAT GTC GGC TAC ATG TTC CTG GGT GAG GTG GCC CTG | 1579 |
| Cys Gly Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu | |
| 975 980 985 | |
| GGC AGA GAG CAC CAT ATC AAC ACG GAC AAC CCC AGC TTG AAG AGC CCA | 1627 |
| Gly Arg Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro | |
| 990 995 1000 | |
| CCT CCT GGC TTC GAC AGT GTC ATT GCC CGA GGC CAC ACC GAG CCT GAT | 1675 |
| Pro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly His Thr Glu Pro Asp | |

1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:

(A) LENGTH: 541 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:

- 61 -

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS

- 62 -

000701-4986 n. 1. 220000

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 1740 base pairs
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI SENSE: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) ORGANISM: Mus musculus

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS
(B) LOCATION:112..1710

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:

- 63 -

[illegible]

- 64 -

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

- 65 -

Ile Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Pro
 1025 1030 1035
 CCT GTG CAG TGC CCG TCA TTC AAA AGC TCC AGC TTC AGC CAG AGT GAA 1653
 Pro Val Gln Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu
 1040 1045 1050 1055
 TAC CTC ATA TAC AAG GAG AGC CAG TGT CGC CTG CGC TAC CTG CTG GAG 1701
 Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu
 1060 1065 1070
 ATT CAC CTC TAAGCTGCTT GCCCTCCCTA GGTCCAAGCC 1740
 Ile His Leu

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 533 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:

Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys
 1 5 10 15
 Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu
 20 25 30
 Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro
 35 40 45
 Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr
 50 55 60
 Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe
 65 70 75 80
 Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asn
 85 90 95
 Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe
 100 105 110
 Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu
 115 120 125
 Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro
 130 135 140
 Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu
 145 150 155 160
 Ala Val Val Lys Ala Leu Ser Pro Gln Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg
 165 170 175
 Thr Val Val Lys Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile

| 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Thr | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ala | Met | Thr | Leu | Met |
| | 195 | | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | |
| Asn | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | Lys | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Thr | Lys | Gln | Gln |
| | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | |
| Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Met | Lys |
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
| Asn | Pro | Thr | Gly | Asp | Gly | Gln | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Cys | Phe |
| | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
| Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Pro | His | Asn | Phe | Gly | Arg | Ser | Arg | Pro | Pro | Pro | Ile |
| | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | |
| Asn | Ser | Pro | Asp | Val | Leu | Gln | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Met | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu |
| | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | |
| Ala | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | Ala | Gln | Thr | Leu | Gln | Ala | Ala | Pro | Gly | Glu | Glu |
| | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | | | | |
| Glu | Glu | Lys | Val | Glu | Glu | Val | Pro | His | Pro | Leu | Asp | Arg | Asp | Tyr | Gln |
| 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | | | | | 320 |
| Leu | Leu | Arg | Cys | Gln | Leu | Gln | Leu | Leu | Asp | Ser | Gly | Glu | Ser | Glu | Tyr |
| | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | | | | | 335 | |
| Lys | Ala | Ile | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Lys | Gln | Thr | Gly | Asn | Ser | Tyr | Arg | Cys |
| | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | | | | | 350 | | |
| Pro | Asn | Leu | Arg | His | Val | Trp | Lys | Val | Asn | Arg | Glu | Gly | Glu | Gly | Asp |
| | | 355 | | | | | 360 | | | | | 365 | | | |
| Arg | Phe | Gln | Ala | His | Ser | Lys | Leu | Gly | Asn | Arg | Arg | Leu | Leu | Trp | His |
| | 370 | | | | | 375 | | | | | 380 | | | | |
| Gly | Thr | Asn | Val | Ala | Val | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Leu | Arg |
| 385 | | | | | 390 | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 |
| Ile | Met | Pro | His | Ser | Gly | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Lys | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Ala |
| | | | | 405 | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | |
| Ser | Glu | Asn | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Val | Thr | Thr | Met | His | Cys | Gly |
| | | | 420 | | | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | |
| Gly | His | Gln | Val | Gly | Tyr | Met | Phe | Leu | Gly | Glu | Val | Ala | Leu | Gly | Lys |
| | | 435 | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | |
| Glu | His | His | Ile | Thr | Ile | Asp | Asp | Pro | Ser | Leu | Lys | Ser | Pro | Pro | Pro |
| | 450 | | | | | 455 | | | | | 460 | | | | |
| Gly | Phe | Asp | Ser | Val | Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Gln | Thr | Glu | Pro | Asp | Pro | Ala |
| 465 | | | | | 470 | | | | | 475 | | | | | 480 |
| Gln | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | Glu | Leu | Asp | Gly | Gln | Pro | Val | Val | Val | Pro | Gln |
| | | | | 485 | | | | | 490 | | | | | 495 | |
| Gly | Pro | Pro | Val | Gln | Cys | Pro | Ser | Phe | Lys | Ser | Ser | Ser | Phe | Ser | Gln |

Leu Glu Ile His Leu
530

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1587 base pairs
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: cDNA

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(iv) ANTI SENSE: NO

(vi) ORIGINAL SOURCE:

(A) - ORGANISM: *Mus musculus*

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: CDS

(B) LOCATION:1..1584

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:

ATG GCT CCA AAA CGA AAG GCC TCT GTG CAG ACT GAG GGC TCC AAG AAG 48
Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys
535 540 545

CAG CGA CAA GGG ACA GAG GAG GAG GAC AGC TTC CGG TCC ACT GCC GAG 96
Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu
550 555 560 565

GCT CTC AGA GCA GCA CCT GCT GAT AAT CGG GTC ATC CGT GTG GAC CCC 144
Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro
570 575 580

TCA TGT CCA TTC AGC CGG AAC CCC GGG ATA CAG GTC CAC GAG GAC TAT 192
Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr
585 590 595

GAC TGT ACC CTG AAC CAG ACC AAC ATC GGC AAC AAC AAC AAC AAG TTC 240
Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe
600 605 610

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| TAT | ATT | ATC | CAA | CTG | CTG | GAG | GAG | GGT | AGT | CGC | TTC | TTC | TGC | TGG | AAT | 288 |
| Tyr | Ile | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Glu | Glu | Gly | Ser | Arg | Phe | Phe | Cys | Trp | Asn | |
| | 615 | | | | | 620 | | | | | 625 | | | | | |

CGC TGG GGC CGC GTG GGA GAG GTG GGC CAG AGC AAG ATG AAC CAC TTC 336
Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe
630 635 640 645

| | |
|---|------|
| ACC TGC CTG GAA GAT GCA AAG AAG GAC TTT AAG AAG AAA TTT TGG GAG | 384 |
| Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu | |
| 650 655 660 | |
| AAG ACT AAA AAC AAA TGG GAG GAG CGG GAC CGT TTT GTG GCC CAG CCC | 432 |
| Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro | |
| 665 670 675 | |
| AAC AAG TAC ACA CTT ATA GAA GTC CAG GGA GAA GCA GAG AGC CAA GAG | 480 |
| Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu | |
| 680 685 690 | |
| GCT GTA GTG AAG GTG GAC AGC GGC CCT GTG AGG ACC GTG GTC AAG CCC | 528 |
| Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val Val Lys Pro | |
| 695 700 705 | |
| TGC TCC CTA GAC CCT GCC ACC CAG AAC CTT ATC ACC AAC ATC TTC AGC | 576 |
| Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser | |
| 710 715 720 725 | |
| AAA GAG ATG TTC AAG AAC GCA ATG ACC CTC ATG AAC CTG GAT GTG AAG | 624 |
| Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys | |
| 730 735 740 | |
| AAG ATG CCC TTG GGA AAG CTG ACC AAG CAG CAG ATT GCC CGT GGC TTC | 672 |
| Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe | |
| 745 750 755 | |
| GAG GCC TTG GAA GCT CTA GAG GAG GCC ATG AAA AAC CCC ACA GGG GAT | 720 |
| Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp | |
| 760 765 770 | |
| GGC CAG AGC CTG GAA GAG CTC TCC TCC TGC TTC TAC ACT GTC ATC CCA | 768 |
| Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro | |
| 775 780 785 | |
| CAC AAC TTC GGC CGC AGC CGA CCC CCG CCC ATC AAC TCC CCT GAT GTG | 816 |
| His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val | |
| 790 795 800 805 | |
| CTT CAG GCC AAG AAG GAC ATG CTG CTG GTG CTA GCG GAC ATC GAG TTG | 864 |
| Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu | |
| 810 815 820 | |
| GCG CAG ACC TTG CAG GCA GCC CCT GGG GAG GAG GAG GAG AAA GTG GAA | 912 |
| Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu | |
| 825 830 835 | |
| GAG GTG CCA CAC CCA CTG GAT CGA GAC TAC CAG CTC CTC AGG TGC CAG | 960 |
| Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln | |
| 840 845 850 | |
| CTT CAA CTG CTG GAC TCC GGG GAG TCC GAG TAC AAG GCA ATA CAG ACC | 1008 |
| Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr | |
| 855 860 865 | |
| TAC CTG AAA CAG ACT GGC AAC AGC TAC AGG TGC CCA AAC CTG CGG CAT | 1056 |
| Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn Leu Arg His | |

| 870 | 875 | 880 | 885 | |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| GTT TGG AAA GTG AAC CGA GAA GGG GAG GGA GAC AGG TTC CAG GCC CAC | | | | 1104 |
| Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His | 890 | 895 | 900 | |
| TCC AAA CTG GGC AAT CGG AGG CTG CTG TGG CAC GGC ACC AAT GTG GCC | | | | 1152 |
| Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Val Ala | 905 | 910 | 915 | |
| GTG GTG GCT GCC ATC CTC ACC AGT GGG CTC CGA ATC ATG CCA CAC TCG | | | | 1200 |
| Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser | 920 | 925 | 930 | |
| GGT GGT CGT GTT GGC AAG GGT ATT TAT TTT GCC TCT GAG AAC AGC AAG | | | | 1248 |
| Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys | 935 | 940 | 945 | |
| TCA GCT GGC TAT GTT ACC ACC ATG CAC TGT GGG GGC CAC CAG GTG GGC | | | | 1296 |
| Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His Gln Val Gly | 950 | 955 | 960 | 965 |
| TAC ATG TTC CTG GGC GAG GTG GCC CTC GGC AAA GAG CAC CAC ATC ACC | | | | 1344 |
| Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Lys Glu His His Ile Thr | 970 | 975 | 980 | |
| ATC GAT GAC CCC AGC TTG AAG AGT CCA CCC CCT GGC TTT GAC AGC GTC | | | | 1392 |
| Ile Asp Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val | 985 | 990 | 995 | |
| ATC GCC CGA GGC CAA ACC GAG CCG GAT CCC GCC CAG GAC ATT GAA CTT | | | | 1440 |
| Ile Ala Arg Gly Gln Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Ala Gln Asp Ile Glu Leu | 1000 | 1005 | 1010 | |
| GAA CTG GAT GGG CAG CCG GTG GTG GTG CCC CAA GGC CCG CCT GTG CAG | | | | 1488 |
| Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Pro Gln Gly Pro Pro Val Gln | 1015 | 1020 | 1025 | |
| TGC CCG TCA TTC AAA AGC TCC AGC TTC AGC CAG AGT GAA TAC CTC ATA | | | | 1536 |
| Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile | 1030 | 1035 | 1040 | 1045 |
| TAC AAG GAG AGC CAG TGT CGC CTG CGC TAC CTG CTG GAG ATT CAC CTC | | | | 1584 |
| Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Ile His Leu | 1050 | 1055 | 1060 | |
| TAA | | | | 1587 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 528 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: protein

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:

Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys

| | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 5 | 10 | 15 |
| Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu | 20 | 25 | 30 |
| Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro | 35 | 40 | 45 |
| Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr | 50 | 55 | 60 |
| Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe | 65 | 70 | 75 |
| Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asn | 85 | 90 | 95 |
| Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe | 100 | 105 | 110 |
| Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu | 115 | 120 | 125 |
| Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro | 130 | 135 | 140 |
| Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu | 145 | 150 | 155 |
| Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val Val Lys Pro | 165 | 170 | 175 |
| Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser | 180 | 185 | 190 |
| Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys | 195 | 200 | 205 |
| Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Thr Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe | 210 | 215 | 220 |
| Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala Met Lys Asn Pro Thr Gly Asp | 225 | 230 | 235 |
| Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser Cys Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro | 245 | 250 | 255 |
| His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Asp Val | 260 | 265 | 270 |
| Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu | 275 | 280 | 285 |
| Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu Lys Val Glu | 290 | 295 | 300 |
| Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln | 305 | 310 | 315 |
| Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:

(A) LENGTH: 14 amino acids

- (B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(A) NAME/KEY: Region

- (B) LOCATION:2
(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer 1 bis 5
andere Aminosaeuren"

- 72 -

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

```
(ix) FEATURE:
      (A) NAME/KEY: Region
      (B) LOCATION:6
      (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ile oder
           Val"
```

```
(ix) FEATURE:
      (A) NAME/KEY: Region
      (B) LOCATION:9
      (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer 1 bis 5
          andere Aminosaeuuren"
```

```
(ix) FEATURE:
      (A) NAME/KEY: Region
      (B) LOCATION:10
      (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ser oder
           Thr"
```

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

Xaa Xaa Gly Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Lys
1 5 10 15
Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala
20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 45 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES
- (ix) FEATURE:
- (A) NAME/KEY: Region
 - (B) LOCATION:16
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ser oder Thr"
- (ix) FEATURE:
- (A) NAME/KEY: Region
 - (B) LOCATION:21
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ile oder Val"
- (ix) FEATURE:
- (A) NAME/KEY: Region
 - (B) LOCATION:24
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer 1 bis 5 andere Aminosaeuren"
- (ix) FEATURE:
- (A) NAME/KEY: Region
 - (B) LOCATION:25
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ser oder Thr"
- (ix) FEATURE:
- (A) NAME/KEY: Region
 - (B) LOCATION:6
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ser oder Thr"
- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 13:
- | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Leu | Leu | Trp | His | Gly | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Ile | Leu | Xaa |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | 10 | | | | | | 15 | |
| Xaa | Gly | Leu | Arg | Xaa | Xaa | Pro | Xaa | Xaa | Gly | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Gly | Lys | Gly |
| | | | 20 | | | | 25 | | | | | | 30 | | |
| Ile | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Ser | Lys | Ser | Ala | Xaa | Tyr | | | |
| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | |
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 22 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Leu oder Val"

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
20

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Asp oder Glu"

(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer 10 oder 11
andere Aminosaeuren"

Gln Leu Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Trp Gly Arg Val Gly
20 25

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ala | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Phe | Xaa | Lys | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Lys | Thr | Xaa | Asn | Xaa |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | 10 | | | | 15 | |
| Trp | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Phe | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Pro | Xaa | Lys | | | |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 44 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(ix) FEATURE:

(A) NAME/KEY: Region
(B) LOCATION:4
(D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Ile oder
Leu"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gln | Xaa | Leu | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Ile | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| Met | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | 30 | | |
| Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Gln | Ile | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Leu | | | |
| | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 18:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 18:

Phe Tyr Thr Xaa Ile Pro His Xaa Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Pro
1 5 10 15

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:

Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Asp Ile Glu Xaa Ala Xaa Xaa
1 5 10 15

Leu

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 11 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:

Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Glu Val Ala Leu Gly
1 5 10

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES

(ix) FEATURE:

- (A) NAME/KEY: Region
- (B) LOCATION:14
- (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer 7 bis 9
andere Aminosaeuren"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Gly | Xaa | Xaa | Ser | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Gly | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Pro | Xaa | Leu | Xaa |
| 1 | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 15 | |
| Gly Xaa Xaa Val | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 20 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 22:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: YES
- (ix) FEATURE:
 - (A) NAME/KEY: Region
 - (B) LOCATION:2
 - (D) OTHER INFORMATION:/note= "Xaa steht fuer Tyr oder
Phe"

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 22:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Glu | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Tyr | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Gln | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Xaa | Tyr | Leu | Leu |
| 1 | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | | 15 | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 - (A) LENGTH: 20 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
- (ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide
- (iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Met | Ala | Ala | Arg | Arg | Arg | Arg | Ser | Thr | Gly | Gly | Gly | Arg | Ala | Arg | Ala |
| 1 | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| Leu Asn Glu Ser | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 24:

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 24:

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 25:

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:

- (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:

Cys Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu
1 5 10 15

Glu Ala Leu Lys
20

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:

Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu
1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Lys

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(ii) MOLECULE TYPE: peptide

(iii) HYPOTHETICAL: NO

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:

Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu
1 5 10 15

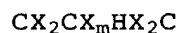
Ala Met Lys

We claim:

1. A poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase (PARP) homolog derived from a human or non-human mammal which has an amino acid sequence which has

a) a functional NAD⁺ binding domain
and

b) no zinc finger sequence motif of the general formula



in which

m is an integral value from 28 or 30, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid.

2. A PARP homolog as claimed in claim 1, wherein the functional NAD⁺ binding domain comprises one of the following general sequence motifs:

PX_n(S/T)GX₃GKGIYFA,
(S/T)XGLR(I/V)XPX_n(S/T)GX₃GKGIYFA or
LLWHG(S/T)X₇IL(S/T)XGLR(I/V)XPX_n(S/T)GX₃GKGIYFAX₃SKSAXY

in which

n is an integral value from 1 to 5, and the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid.

3. A PARP homolog as claimed in either of the preceding claims, comprising at least another one of the following part-sequence motifs:

LX₉NX₂YX₂QLLX(D/E)X_{10/11}WGRVG,
AX₃FXXKX₄KTXNXWX₅FX₃PXK,
QXL(I/L)X₂IX₉MX₁₀PLGKLX₃QIX₆L,
FYTXIPHXXFGX₃PP; and
KX₃LX₂LXDIEXAX₂L,

in which the X radicals are, independently of one another, any amino acid.

4. A PARP homolog as claimed in any of the preceding claims, selected from human PARP homologs, which has the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 2 (human PARP2) or SEQ ID NO: 4 or 6 (human PARP3 type 1 or 2); or murine PARP homologs which

Translation of amended sheet annexed to IPER

82

have the amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:8 (mouse PARP long form) or SEQ ID No:10 (mouse PARP short form).

5. A binding partner having specificity for PARP homologs as
5 claimed in any of the preceding claims, selected from
 - a) antibodies and fragments thereof,
 - b) protein-like compounds which interact with a
part-sequence of the protein, and
 - c) low molecular weight effectors which modulate the
10 catalytic PARP activity or another biological function of
a PARP molecule.
6. A nucleic acid comprising
 - a) a nucleotide sequence coding for at least one PARP
15 homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4, or the
complementary nucleotide sequence thereof;
 - b) a nucleotide sequence which hybridizes with a sequence as
specified in a) under stringent conditions; or
 - c) nucleotide sequences which are derived from the
20 nucleotide sequences defined in a) and b) through the
degeneracy of the genetic code.
7. A nucleic acid as claimed in claim 6, comprising
 - a) nucleotides +3 to +1715 shown in SEQ ID NO:1;
 - b) nucleotides +242 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:3;
 - c) nucleotides +221 to +1843 shown in SEQ ID NO:5;
 - d) nucleotides +112 to +1710 shown in SEQ ID NO:7; or
 - e) nucleotides +1 to +1584 shown in SEQ ID NO:9.
8. An expression cassette comprising, under the genetic control
of at least one regulatory nucleotide sequence, at least one
nucleotide sequence as claimed in either of claims 6 and 7.
9. A recombinant vector comprising at least one expression
cassette as claimed in claim 8.
10. A recombinant microorganism comprising at least one
recombinant vector as claimed in claim 9.
11. A transgenic mammal comprising a vector as claimed in
claim 9.

Translation of amended sheet annexed to IPER

83

12. A PARP-deficient mammal or PARP-deficient eukaryotic cell, in which functional expression of at least one gene which codes for a PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4 is inhibited.
- 5 13. An in vitro detection method for PARP inhibitors, which comprises
- 10 a) incubating an unsupported or supported polyADP-ribosylatable target with a reaction mixture comprising
- a1) a PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4,
- a2) a PARP activator; and
- 15 a3) a PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected;
- b) carrying out the polyADP ribosylation reaction; and
- c) determining the polyADP ribosylation of the target qualitatively or quantitatively.
- 20 14. A method as claimed in claim 13, wherein the PARP homolog is preincubated with the PARP activator and the PARP inhibitor or an analyte in which at least one PARP inhibitor is suspected, before the polyADP ribosylation reaction is carried out.
- 25 15. A method as claimed in either of claims 13 and 14, wherein the polyADP-ribosylatable target is a histone protein.
16. A method as claimed in any of claims 13 to 15, wherein the
- 30 PARP activator is activated DNA.
17. A method as claimed in any of claims 13 to 16, wherein the polyADP ribosylation reaction is started by adding NAD⁺.
- 35 18. A method as claimed in any of claims 13 to 17, wherein the polyADP ribosylation of the supported target is determined using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibodies.
19. A method as claimed in any of claims 13 to 17, wherein the
- 40 unsupported target is labeled with an acceptor fluorophore.
20. A method as claimed in claim 19, wherein the polyADP ribosylation of the unsupported target is determined using anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody which is labeled with a donor
- 45 fluorophore which is able to transfer energy to the acceptor fluorophore.

Translation of amended sheet annexed to IPER

84

21. A method as claimed in either of claims 19 and 20, wherein the target is biotinylated histone, and the acceptor fluorophore is coupled thereto via avidin or streptavidin.
- 5 22. A method as claimed in either of claims 20 and 21, wherein the anti-poly(ADP-ribose) antibody carries a europium cryptate as donor fluorophore.
23. An in vitro screening method for binding partners for a PARP molecule, which comprises
- 10 a1) immobilizing at least one PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4 on a support;
- b1) contacting the immobilized PARP homolog with an analyte in which at least one binding partner is suspected; and
- 15 c1) determining, where appropriate after an incubation period, analyte constituents bound to the immobilized PARP homolog;
- or
- 20 a2) immobilizing on a support an analyte which comprises at least one possible binding partner for a PARP molecule;
- b2) contacting the immobilized analyte with at least one PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4 for which a
- 25 binding partner is sought; and
- c2) examining the immobilized analyte, where appropriate after an incubation period, for binding of the PARP homolog.
- 30 24. A method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of nucleic acids encoding a PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4, which comprises
- a) incubating a biological sample with a defined amount of an exogenous nucleic acid as claimed in either of claims
- 35 6 and 7, hybridizing under stringent conditions, determining the hybridizing nucleic acids and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard; or
- b) incubating a biological sample with a pair of
- 40 oligonucleotide primers with specificity for a PARP homolog-encoding nucleic acid, amplifying the nucleic acid, determining the amplification product and, where appropriate, comparing with a standard.
- 45 25. A method for the qualitative or quantitative determination of a PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4, which comprises

Translation of amended sheet annexed to IPER

85

- a) incubating a biological sample with a binding partner specific for a PARP homolog,
b) detecting the binding partner/PARP complex and, where appropriate,
5 c) comparing the result with a standard.
26. A method as claimed in claim 25, wherein the binding partner is an antibody or a binding fragment thereof, which carries a detectable label where appropriate.
- 10 27. A method as claimed in any of claims 24 to 26 for diagnosing energy deficit-mediated illnesses.
28. A method for determining the efficacy of PARP effectors, which comprises
15 a) incubating a PARP homolog as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4 with an analyte which comprises an effector of a physiological or pathological PARP activity; removing the effector again where appropriate; and
20 b) determining the activity of the PARP homolog, where appropriate after adding substrates or cosubstrates.
29. A gene therapy composition, which comprises in a vehicle acceptable for gene therapy a nucleic acid construct which
25 a) comprises an antisense nucleic acid against a coding nucleic acid as claimed in either of claims 6 and 7; or
b) a ribozyme against a nucleic acid as claimed in either of claims 6 and 7; or
c) codes for a specific PARP inhibitor.
- 30 30. A pharmaceutical composition comprising, in a pharmaceutically acceptable vehicle, at least one PARP protein as claimed in any of claims 1 to 4, at least one PARP binding partner as claimed in claim 5 or at least one coding
35 nucleotide sequence as claimed in claim 6 or 7.
31. The use of low molecular weight PARP binding partners as claimed in claim 5 for the manufacture of a pharmaceutical agent for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states in
40 the development and/or progress of which at least one PARP protein, or a polypeptide derived therefrom, is involved.
32. The use of low molecular weight PARP binding partners as claimed in claim 5 for the manufacture of a pharmaceutical agent for the diagnosis or therapy of pathological states
45 mediated by an energy deficit.

Abstract

The invention relates to poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase (PARP)
5 homologs which have an amino acid sequence which has

a) a functional NAD⁺ binding domain
and

b) no zinc finger sequence motif of the general formula

10 $CX_2CX_mHX_2C$

in which

m is an integral value from 28 or 30, and the X radicals are,
independently of one another, any amino acid;

and the functional equivalents thereof; nucleic acids coding
15 therefor; antibodies with specificity for the novel protein;
pharmaceutical and gene therapy compositions which comprise
products according to the invention; methods for the analytical
determination of the proteins and nucleic acids according to the
invention; methods for identifying effectors or binding partners
20 of the proteins according to the invention; novel PARP effectors;
and methods for determining the activity of such effectors.

25

30

35

40

45

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|------------|-------------|------------|----------|---------|---|------------|
| MA | 10 | 20 | 30 | 40 | 50 | 60 | Majority | | | |
| MAESSDKLYRVEYAKSERASCCKCSESI | PKDSL | RMAIMVQSPHFDGKVP | HWYHPSCFWKV | humanPARP1 | | | | | | |
| MAAR | humanPARP2 | | | | | | | | | |
| MS | humanPARP3 | | | | | | | | | |
| M | murinePARP | | | | | | | | | |
| Majority | | | | | | | | | | |
| 61 | 70 | 80 | 90 | 100 | 110 | 120 | Majority | | | |
| GHSIRHPDVEVDGFSLELRWD | DQKVKKTA | EAGGV | TGKGQ | DGIGSKAEKT | LQDFAAEYAKS | humanPARP1 | | | | |
| 5 | humanPARP2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | humanPARP3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | murinePARP | | | | | | | | | |
| Majority | | | | | | | | | | |
| 121 | 130 | 140 | 150 | 160 | 170 | 180 | Majority | | | |
| NRSTCKGCHEKIEKQVRLSKKHVDPEKPL | QLGHI | DRWYHPQC | PKNREELGFRPEYSA | SQ | humanPARP1 | | | | | |
| 20 | humanPARP2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | humanPARP3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | murinePARP | | | | | | | | | |
| Majority | | | | | | | | | | |
| 181 | 190 | 200 | 210 | 220 | 230 | 240 | Majority | | | |
| LKGFSLLAT | EDKEALKKQLPOVKSE | GKRKGDKVDGV | DEVAKKSKK | KEKD | SKLEKALKA | humanPARP1 | | | | |
| 43 | humanPARP2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | humanPARP3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | murinePARP | | | | | | | | | |
| Majority | | | | | | | | | | |
| 241 | 250 | 260 | 270 | 280 | 290 | 300 | Majority | | | |
| QNDLIWN | IKDELKKVCST | NDLKELE | LIFHKQ | QVP | SGESA | ILDRVAD | GCHVFGAL | LPCEECS | G | humanPARP1 |
| 68 | humanPARP2 | | | | | | | | | |
| 3 | humanPARP3 | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | murinePARP | | | | | | | | | |

Fig. 1(1)

| | |
|-----|---|
| | Y C - G - - - - - A P R R K K W V - - - - - Q Majority |
| 301 | Q L V F K S D A Y Y C T G D V T A W T K C M V K T Q T P N R K E W V T P K E F R E I S Y L K K L K V K K Q D R I F P P E |
| 88 | K V G - - K A H V Y C E I G N - - - - - humanPARP1 |
| 9 | - - - - - A P K P K P W V - - - - - humanPARP2 |
| 2 | - - - - - A P K R K A S V - - - - - humanPARP3 |
| | - - - - - Q murinePARP |
| | T E G S - - - - - Majority |
| 361 | T S A S V A A T P P P S T A S A P A A V N S S A S A D K P L S N H K I L T L G K L S R N K D E V K A H I E K L G G K L T |
| 100 | - - - - - humanPARP1 |
| 18 | T E G P - - - - - humanPARP2 |
| 11 | T E G S - - - - - humanPARP3 |
| | - - - - - murinePARP |
| | - - - - - Majority |
| 421 | G T A N K A S L C I S T K K E V E K M N K K M E E V K B A N I R V V S E D F L Q D V S A S T K S L Q E L F L A H I L S P |
| 100 | - - - - - humanPARP1 |
| 22 | - - - - - humanPARP2 |
| 15 | - - - - - humanPARP3 |
| | - - - - - murinePARP |
| | - - - - - Majority |
| 481 | W G A E V K A E P V E V A P R G K S G A A L S K K S G Q V K E E G I H K S E K R M K L T L K G G A A V D P D S G L E |
| 100 | - - - - - humanPARP1 |
| 44 | - - - - - humanPARP2 |
| 35 | - - - - - humanPARP3 |
| | - - - - - murinePARP |
| | - - - - - Majority |
| 541 | H S A H V L E K G G K V F S A T L G L V D I V K G T N S Y Y K L Q L L E D D K E N R Y W I F R S W G R V G T V I G S N K |
| 100 | - - - - - humanPARP1 |
| 73 | - - - - - humanPARP2 |
| 64 | - - - - - humanPARP3 |
| | - - - - - murinePARP |

Fig. 1(2)

0050/49100/49790

3/7

| | | | | | | | |
|-----|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 601 | L N H F T X - L E D A K E D F X K K F X E K T K N N W E E R D X F V K X P G K Y T L L E V D Y - X E X E D E E A V V K - Majority | 610 | 620 | 630 | 640 | 650 | 660 |
| 149 | L E Q H P S K - E D A I E H F M K L Y E E K T G N A W H S K N - F T K Y P K K P Y P L E I D Y G - - - Q D E E A V K X - humanPARP1 | | | | | | |
| 119 | L V A C S G H L N K A K E I P O K K F L D K T K N N W E D R E K F E K V P Q K Y D H L Q H D Y A T N T Q D E E T K X E humanPARP2 | | | | | | |
| 109 | I N H P T R - L E D A K K D P E K K F R E K T K N N W A E R D H P V S H P G K Y T L I E V Q - - A E D E A Q E A V V K - humanPARP3 | | | | | | |
| | M N H F T C - L E D A K K D P E K K F W E E R D R F V A Q P N K Y T L I E V Q - - G E A E S Q E A V V K A murinePARP | | | | | | |
| | - S L X V D X G P V S T V X K R V Q P C S L D P A T Q X L I T N I F S V E M P K N A M X L H X L D V V K K M P L G K L S K Majority | 670 | 680 | 690 | 700 | 710 | 720 |
| 555 | - L T V N P G T K S K L P K P V O - - - - - D L I K H I P D V E S H K K A M V E Y E I D L Q K H P L G K L S K humanPARP1 | | | | | | |
| 209 | E S L K S P L K P E S Q L D L R V O - - - - - E L I K L I C N V Q A M E E H M M E H K Y N T K K A P L G K L T V humanPARP2 | | | | | | |
| 175 | - - - V D R G P V R T V T K R V O P C S L D P A T Q K L I T N I F S K E M P K N T M A L H D L D V K K H P L G K L S K humanPARP3 | | | | | | |
| 166 | L S P O V D S G P V R T V V X - - - P C S L D P A T Q N L I T N I F S K E M F K N A M T L H N L D V K K H P L G K L T K murinePARP | | | | | | |
| | Q Q I A A G F E A L E A L E A X X G T X G G Q S L E E L S S X P Y T V I P H D F G X S X P P L I N S P D X L Q A K K Majority | 730 | 740 | 750 | 760 | 770 | 780 |
| 704 | R O I Q A A Y S I L S E V Q Q A V S Q S S D S Q I L D - L S N R F Y T L I P H D F G N K K P P L L N N A D S V Q A K V humanPARP1 | | | | | | |
| 260 | A Q I K A G Y Q S L K K I E D C I R A G Q H G R A L N E - A C N E F Y T R I P H D F G L R T P P L I R T Q K E L S E K I humanPARP2 | | | | | | |
| 231 | Q Q I A R G F E A L E A L E E A L K G P T D G Q S L E E L S S H P Y T V I P H N F O H S Q P P P I N S P E L L Q A K K humanPARP3 | | | | | | |
| 223 | Q Q I A R G F E A L E A L E E A L K N P T G D G Q S L E E L S S C F Y T V I P H N F G R S R P P I N S P D V L Q A K K murinePARP | | | | | | |
| | D H L L V L A D I E L A Q X L Q A X X E X S X K V E E V P H P L D R O Y Q L L K C Q L Q L D S Q S X E Y K V I Q T Y Majority | 790 | 800 | 810 | 820 | 830 | 840 |
| 763 | E H L D N L L D I E V A Y S L L R G G S D D S S K - - - - - D P I D V N Y E K L K T D I K V V D R D S E A E I I R K Y humanPARP1 | | | | | | |
| 319 | Q L L E A L G D I E I A I K L V K T B L Q - S P E - - - - - H P L D Q H Y R N L L C A L R P L D H E S Y E F K V I S Q Y humanPARP2 | | | | | | |
| 291 | D M L L V L A D I E L A Q A L Q A V S - E Q E K T V E E V P H P L D R D Y Q L L K C Q L Q L D S O A P E Y K V I Q T Y humanPARP3 | | | | | | |
| 283 | D M L L V L A D I E L A Q A L Q A A P G E E E E X V E E V P H P L D R D Y Q L L R C O L Q L D S O E S E Y K A I Q T Y murinePARP | | | | | | |
| | L K Q T G A X T H C P Y - - - T L X D I P K V E R E G E X D R F Q A H S K L O H R R L L W H G S N H A V V A G I L S S G L Majority | 850 | 860 | 870 | 880 | 890 | 900 |
| 818 | V K N T H A T T H N A Y D L E V I D I F K I E R E G E C Q R Y K P P K Q L H N R R L L W H G S R T T N F A G I L S Q O L humanPARP1 | | | | | | |
| 373 | L Q S T H A P T H S D Y T M T L L D L F E V E K D G E K E A P R - - - E D L H N R R L L W H G S R S N V O I L S H G L humanPARP2 | | | | | | |
| 350 | L E Q T G S N H R C P - - - T L Q H I W R V N Q E O E E D R P Q A H S K L G H R R K L L W H G T N M A V V A I L T S G L humanPARP3 | | | | | | |
| 343 | L X O T G N S Y R C P - - - N L R H V V K V N R E G E G D R P O A H S K L G H R R L L W H G T N V A V V A I L T S G L murinePARP | | | | | | |

Fig. 1(3)

Fig. 1(4)

5/7

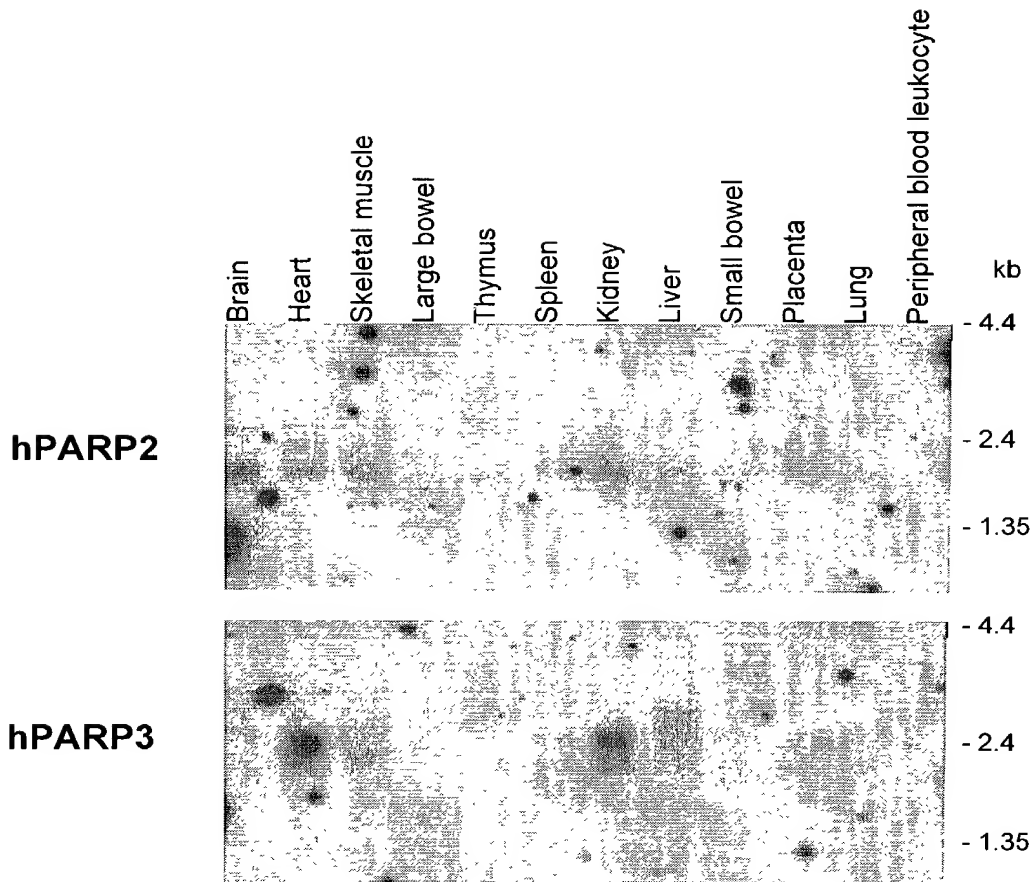
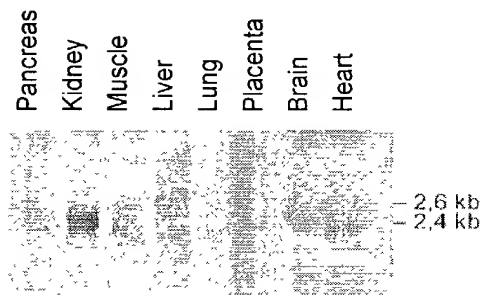
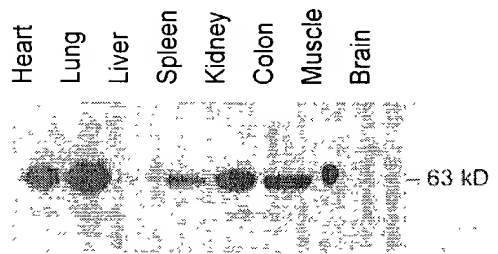


Fig. 2



Northern Blot Analysis
Human PARP3 Tissue Distribution



Western Blot Analysis
PARP3 Tissue Distribution

Fig. 3

Fig. 4

6/7

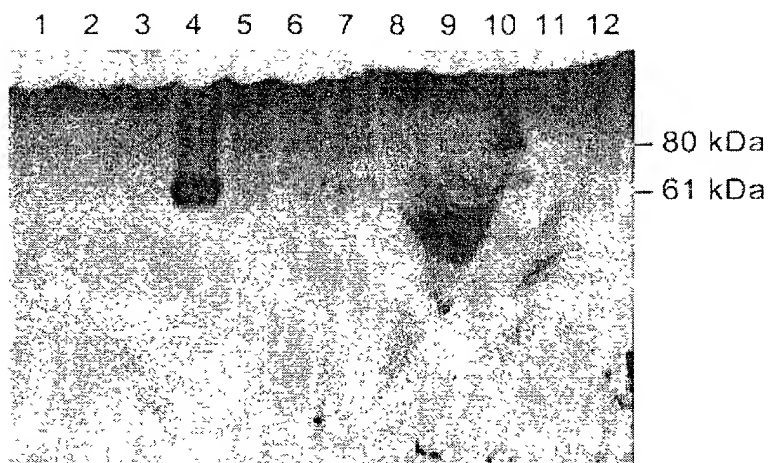
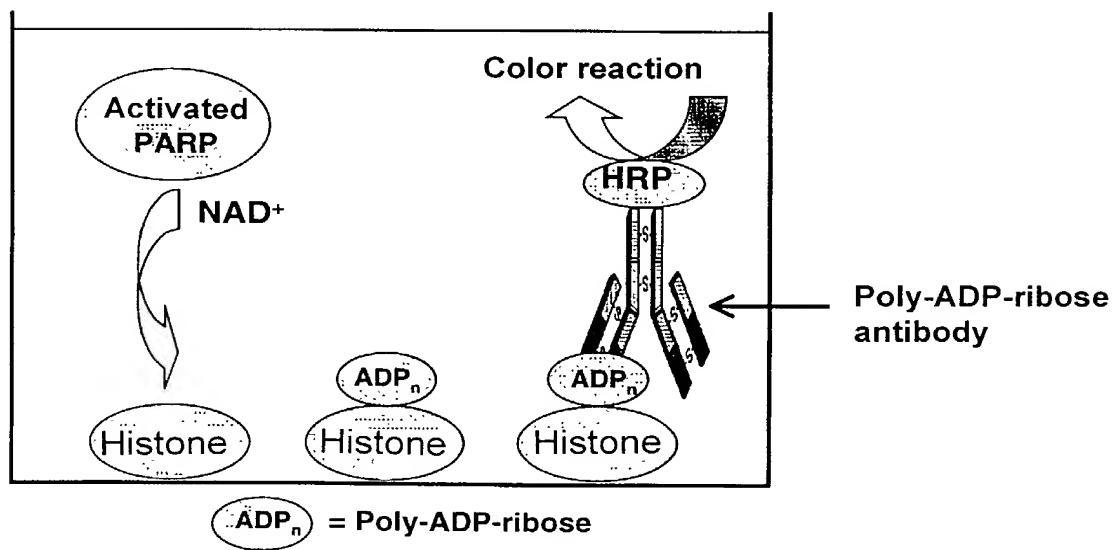


Fig. 5



HRP = Horseradish-Peroxidase

Fig. 6

7/7

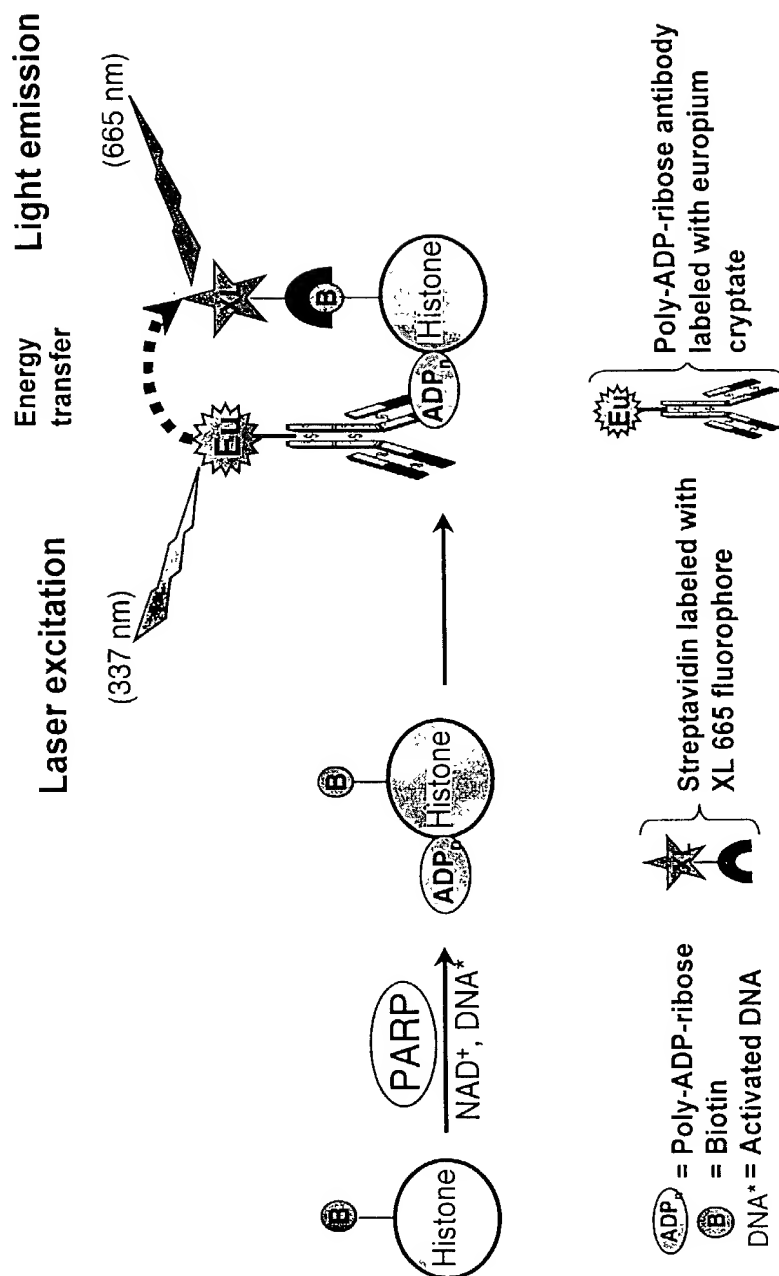


Fig. 7

Declaration, Power of Attorney

Page 1 of 4

0050/049100

We (I), the undersigned inventor(s), hereby declare(s) that:

My residence, post office address and citizenship are as stated below next to my name,

We (I) believe that we are (I am) the original, first, and joint (sole) inventor(s) of the subject matter which is claimed and for which a patent is sought on the invention entitled

Poly(ADP-ribose)polymerase-gene

the specification of which

☒ is attached hereto.

☐ was filed on _____ as

Application Serial No. _____

and amended on _____.

☒ was filed as PCT international application

Number PCT/EP 99/ 03889

on June 4, 1999

and was amended under PCT Article 19

on _____ (if applicable).

We (I) hereby state that we (I) have reviewed and understand the contents of the above-identified specification, including the claims, as amended by any amendment referred to above.

We (I) acknowledge the duty to disclose information known to be material to the patentability of this application as defined in Section 1.56 of Title 37 Code of Federal Regulations.

We (I) hereby claim foreign priority benefits under 35 U.S.C. § 119(a)-(d) or § 365(b) of any foreign application(s) for patent or inventor's certificate, or § 365(a) of any PCT International application which designated at least one country other than the United States, listed below and have also identified below, by checking the box, any foreign application for patent or inventor's certificate, or PCT International application having a filing date before that of the application on which priority is claimed. Prior Foreign Application(s)

| Application No. | Country | Day/Month/Year | Priority Claimed |
|-----------------|---------|----------------|---|
| 19825213.7 | Germany | 05 June 1998 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |
| 19908837.3 | Germany | 01 March 1999 | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Yes <input type="checkbox"/> No |

Declaration

Page 2 of 4

0050/049100

We (I) hereby claim the benefit under Title 35, United States Codes, § 119(e) of any United States provisional application(s) listed below.

(Application Number)_____
(Filing Date)_____
(Application Number)_____
(Filing Date)

We (I) hereby claim the benefit under 35 U.S.C. § 120 of any United States application(s), or § 365(c) of any PCT International application designating the United States, listed below and, insofar as the subject matter of each of the claims of this application is not disclosed in the prior United States or PCT International application in the manner provided by the first paragraph of 35 U.S.C. § 112, I acknowledge the duty to disclose information which is material to patentability as defined in 37 CFR § 1.56 which became available between the filing date of the prior application and the national or PCT International filing date of this application.

Application Serial No.**Filing Date****Status (pending, patented,
abandoned)**

| | | |
|-------|-------|-------|
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |
| _____ | _____ | _____ |

And we (I) hereby appoint **Messrs. HERBERT. B. KEIL**, Registration Number 18,967; and **RUSSEL E. WEINKAUF**, Registration Number 18,495; the address of both being **Messrs. Keil & Weinkauf, 1101 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20036** (telephone 202-659-0100), our attorneys, with full power of substitution and revocation, to prosecute this application, to make alterations and amendments therein, to sign the drawings, to receive the patent, and to transact all business in the Patent Office connected therewith.

We (I) declare that all statements made herein of our (my) own knowledge are true and that all statements made on information and belief are believed to be true; and further that these statements were made with the knowledge that willful false statements and the like so made are punishable by fine or imprisonment, or both, under Section 1001 of Title 18 of the United States Code and that such willful false statements may jeopardize the validity of the application or any patent issuing thereon.

Declaration

Page 3 of 4

0050/049100

1-00

Michael Kock
NAME OF INVENTOR

Michael Kock
Signature of Inventor

Date November 2, 2000

Lillengasse 80
67105 Schifferstadt
Germany DE
Citizen of: Germany
Post Office Address: same as residence

2-00

Thomas Höger
NAME OF INVENTOR

Thomas Höger
Signature of Inventor

Date November 2, 2000

Rathenastr. 12
68535 Edingen-Neckarhausen
Germany DE
Citizen of: Germany
Post Office Address: same as residence

3-00

Burkhard Kröger
NAME OF INVENTOR

Burkhard Kröger
Signature of Inventor

Date November 2, 2000

Tilsiter Str. 21
67117 Limburgerhof
Germany DE
Citizen of: Germany
Post Office Address: same as residence

4-00

Bernd Otterbach
NAME OF INVENTOR

Bernd Otterbach
Signature of Inventor

Date November 2, 2000

Rossinistr. 11
67061 Ludwigshafen DE
Germany
Citizen of: Germany
Post Office Address: same as residence

Declaration

Page 4 of 4

0050/049100

5-10

Wlfried Lubisch
NAME OF INVENTOR

[Signature]
Signature of Inventor

Date November 2, 2000

Häusererstr. 15
69115 Heidelberg
Germany DE
Citizen of: Germany
Post Office Address: same as residence

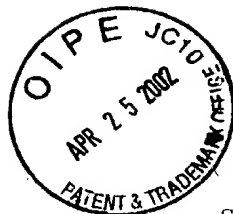
6-10

Hans-Georg Lemaire
NAME OF INVENTOR

[Signature]
Signature of Inventor

Date November 2, 2000

Mainstr. 8
67117 Limburgerhof DE
Germany
Citizen of: Germany
Post Office Address: same as residence



09701586-113000
cc'd PCT/PTO 25 APR 2002 #8

1

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> Kock, Michael
Hoeger, Thomas
Kroeger, Burkhard
Otterbach, Bernd
Lubisch, Wilfried
Lemaire, Hans-Georg

<120> Poly (ADP-ribose) polymerase-gene

<130> 0050/49100

<140> US 09/701,586

<141> 1999-06-04

<150> PCT/EP99/03889

<151> 1999-06-04

<160> 33

<170> PatentIn/WordPerfect

<210> 1

<211> 1843

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (3)...(1715)

<223> product is Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase; from brain tissue

<400> 1

```
cc atg gcg gcg cgg cgg cga cgg agc acc ggc ggc ggc agg gcg aga      47
  Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg
    1              5              10              15

gca tta aat gaa agc aaa aga gtt aat aat ggc aac acg gct cca gaa      95
Ala Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu
          20              25              30

gac tct tcc cct gcc aag aaa act cgt aga tgc cag aga cag gag tcg      143
Asp Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser
          35              40              45

aaa aag atg cct gtg gct gga gga aaa gct aat aag gac agg aca gaa      191
Lys Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu
          50              55              60

gac aag caa gat gaa tct gtg aag gcc ttg ctg tta aag ggc aaa gct      239
Asp Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala
          65              70              75

cct gtg gac cca gag tgt aca gcc aag gtg ggg aag gct cat gtg tat      287
Pro Val Asp Pro Glu Cys Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Lys Ala His Val Tyr
          80              85              90              95
```


| | |
|---|------|
| tgt gaa gga aat gat gtc tat gat gtc atg cta aat cag acc aat ctc Cys Glu Gly Asn Asp Val Tyr Asp Val Met Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Leu 100 105 110 | 335 |
| cag ttc aac aac aac aag tac tat ctg att cag cta tta gaa gat gat Gln Phe Asn Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Asp 115 120 125 | 383 |
| gcc cag agg aac ttc agt gtt tgg atg aga tgg ggc cga gtt ggg aaa Ala Gln Arg Asn Phe Ser Val Trp Met Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Lys 130 135 140 | 431 |
| atg gga cag cac agc ctg gtg gct tgt tca ggc aat ctc aac aag gcc Met Gly Gln His Ser Leu Val Ala Cys Ser Gly Asn Leu Asn Lys Ala 145 150 155 | 479 |
| aag gaa atc ttt cag aag aaa ttc ctt gac aaa acg aaa aac aat tgg Lys Glu Ile Phe Gln Lys Lys Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp 160 165 170 175 | 527 |
| gaa gat cga gaa aag ttt gag aag gtg cct gga aaa tat gat atg cta Glu Asp Arg Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Gly Lys Tyr Asp Met Leu 180 185 190 | 575 |
| cag atg gac tat gcc acc aat act cag gat gaa gag gaa aca aag aaa Gln Met Asp Tyr Ala Thr Asn Thr Gln Asp Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys Lys 195 200 205 | 623 |
| gag gaa tct ctt aaa tct ccc ttg aag cca gag tca cag cta gat ctt Glu Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Lys Pro Glu Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu 210 215 220 | 671 |
| cgg gta cag gag tta ata aag ttg atc tgt aat gtt cag gcc atg gaa Arg Val Gln Glu Leu Ile Lys Leu Ile Cys Asn Val Gln Ala Met Glu 225 230 235 | 719 |
| gaa atg atg atg gaa atg aag tat aat acc aag aaa gcc cca ctt ggg Glu Met Met Met Glu Met Lys Tyr Asn Thr Lys Lys Ala Pro Leu Gly 240 245 250 255 | 767 |
| aag ctg aca gtg gca caa atc aag gca ggt tac cag tct ctt aag aag Lys Leu Thr Val Ala Gln Ile Lys Ala Gly Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Lys 260 265 270 | 815 |
| att gag gat tgt att cgg gct ggc cag cat gga cga gct ctc atg gaa Ile Glu Asp Cys Ile Arg Ala Gly Gln His Gly Arg Ala Leu Met Glu 275 280 285 | 863 |
| gca tgc aat gaa ttc tac acc agg att ccg cat gac ttt gga ctc cgt Ala Cys Asn Glu Phe Tyr Thr Arg Ile Pro His Asp Phe Gly Leu Arg 290 295 300 | 911 |
| act cct cca cta atc cgg aca cag aag gaa ctg tca gaa aaa ata caa Thr Pro Pro Leu Ile Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Leu Ser Glu Lys Ile Gln 305 310 315 | 959 |
| tta cta gag gct ttg gga gac att gaa att gct att aag ctg gtg aaa Leu Leu Glu Ala Leu Gly Asp Ile Glu Ile Ala Ile Lys Leu Val Lys 320 325 330 335 | 1007 |

| | |
|---|------|
| aca gag cta caa agc cca gaa cac cca ttg gac caa cac tat aga aac Thr Glu Leu Gln Ser Pro Glu His Pro Leu Asp Gln His Tyr Arg Asn 340 345 350 | 1055 |
| cta cat tgt gcc ttg cgc ccc ctt gac cat gaa agt tac gag ttc aaa Leu His Cys Ala Leu Arg Pro Leu Asp His Glu Ser Tyr Glu Phe Lys 355 360 365 | 1103 |
| gtg att tcc cag tac cta caa tct acc cat gct ccc aca cac agc gac Val Ile Ser Gln Tyr Leu Gln Ser Thr His Ala Pro Thr His Ser Asp 370 375 380 | 1151 |
| tat acc atg acc ttg ctg gat ttg ttt gaa gtg gag aag gat ggt gag Tyr Thr Met Thr Leu Leu Asp Leu Phe Glu Val Glu Lys Asp Gly Glu 385 390 395 | 1199 |
| aaa gaa gcc ttc aga gag gac ctt cat aac agg atg ctt cta tgg cat Lys Glu Ala Phe Arg Glu Asp Leu His Asn Arg Met Leu Leu Trp His 400 405 410 415 | 1247 |
| ggg tcc agg atg agt aac tgg gtg gga atc ttg agc cat ggg ctt cga Gly Ser Arg Met Ser Asn Trp Val Gly Ile Leu Ser His Gly Leu Arg 420 425 430 | 1295 |
| att gcc cca cct gaa gct ccc atc aca ggt tac atg ttt ggg aaa gga Ile Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly 435 440 445 | 1343 |
| atc tac ttt gct gac atg tct tcc aag agt gcc aat tac tgc ttt gcc Ile Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ala 450 455 460 | 1391 |
| tct cgc cta aag aat aca gga ctg ctg ctc tta tca gag gta gct cta Ser Arg Leu Lys Asn Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Leu 465 470 475 | 1439 |
| ggg cag tgt aat gaa cta cta gag gcc aat cct aag gcc gaa gga ttg Gly Gln Cys Asn Glu Leu Leu Glu Ala Asn Pro Lys Ala Glu Gly Leu 480 485 490 495 | 1487 |
| ctt caa ggt aaa cat agc acc aag ggg ctg ggc aag atg gct ccc agt Leu Gln Gly Lys His Ser Thr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Met Ala Pro Ser 500 505 510 | 1535 |
| tct gcc cac ttc gtc acc ctg aat ggg agt aca gtg cca tta gga cca Ser Ala His Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Gly Ser Thr Val Pro Leu Gly Pro 515 520 525 | 1583 |
| gca agt gac aca gga att ctg aat cca gat ggt tat acc ctc aac tac Ala Ser Asp Thr Gly Ile Leu Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Thr Leu Asn Tyr 530 535 540 | 1631 |
| aat gaa tat att gta tat aac ccc aac cag gtc cgt atg cgg tac ctt Asn Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Pro Asn Gln Val Arg Met Arg Tyr Leu 545 550 555 | 1679 |
| tta aag gtt cag ttt aat ttc ctt cag ctg tgg tga atgttgatat Leu Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp 560 565 570 | 1725 |

4

taaataaacc agagatctga tcttcaagca agaaaataag cagtgttgta cttgtgaatt 1785

ttgtgatatt ttatgtaata aaaactgtac aggtctaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa 1843

<210> 2

<211> 570

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 2

Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala
1 5 10 15

Leu Asn Glu Ser Lys Arg Val Asn Asn Gly Asn Thr Ala Pro Glu Asp
20 25 30

Ser Ser Pro Ala Lys Lys Thr Arg Arg Cys Gln Arg Gln Glu Ser Lys
35 40 45

Lys Met Pro Val Ala Gly Gly Lys Ala Asn Lys Asp Arg Thr Glu Asp
50 55 60

Lys Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Lys Ala Leu Leu Leu Lys Gly Lys Ala Pro
65 70 75 80

Val Asp Pro Glu Cys Thr Ala Lys Val Gly Lys Ala His Val Tyr Cys
85 90 95

Glu Gly Asn Asp Val Tyr Asp Val Met Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Leu Gln
100 105 110

Phe Asn Asn Asn Lys Tyr Tyr Leu Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Asp Asp Ala
115 120 125

Gln Arg Asn Phe Ser Val Trp Met Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Met
130 135 140

Gly Gln His Ser Leu Val Ala Cys Ser Gly Asn Leu Asn Lys Ala Lys
145 150 155 160

Glu Ile Phe Gln Lys Lys Phe Leu Asp Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Glu
165 170 175

Asp Arg Glu Lys Phe Glu Lys Val Pro Gly Lys Tyr Asp Met Leu Gln
180 185 190

Met Asp Tyr Ala Thr Asn Thr Gln Asp Glu Glu Glu Thr Lys Lys Glu
195 200 205

Glu Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Leu Lys Pro Glu Ser Gln Leu Asp Leu Arg
210 215 220

Val Gln Glu Leu Ile Lys Leu Ile Cys Asn Val Gln Ala Met Glu Glu
225 230 235 240

Met Met Met Glu Met Lys Tyr Asn Thr Lys Lys Ala Pro Leu Gly Lys
245 250 255

Leu Thr Val Ala Gln Ile Lys Ala Gly Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Lys Ile
 260 265 270
 Glu Asp Cys Ile Arg Ala Gly Gln His Gly Arg Ala Leu Met Glu Ala
 275 280 285
 Cys Asn Glu Phe Tyr Thr Arg Ile Pro His Asp Phe Gly Leu Arg Thr
 290 295 300
 Pro Pro Leu Ile Arg Thr Gln Lys Glu Leu Ser Glu Lys Ile Gln Leu
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Glu Ala Leu Gly Asp Ile Glu Ile Ala Ile Lys Leu Val Lys Thr
 325 330 335
 Glu Leu Gln Ser Pro Glu His Pro Leu Asp Gln His Tyr Arg Asn Leu
 340 345 350
 His Cys Ala Leu Arg Pro Leu Asp His Glu Ser Tyr Glu Phe Lys Val
 355 360 365
 Ile Ser Gln Tyr Leu Gln Ser Thr His Ala Pro Thr His Ser Asp Tyr
 370 375 380
 Thr Met Thr Leu Leu Asp Leu Phe Glu Val Glu Lys Asp Gly Glu Lys
 385 390 395 400
 Glu Ala Phe Arg Glu Asp Leu His Asn Arg Met Leu Leu Trp His Gly
 405 410 415
 Ser Arg Met Ser Asn Trp Val Gly Ile Leu Ser His Gly Leu Arg Ile
 420 425 430
 Ala Pro Pro Glu Ala Pro Ile Thr Gly Tyr Met Phe Gly Lys Gly Ile
 435 440 445
 Tyr Phe Ala Asp Met Ser Ser Lys Ser Ala Asn Tyr Cys Phe Ala Ser
 450 455 460
 Arg Leu Lys Asn Thr Gly Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Glu Val Ala Leu Gly
 465 470 475 480
 Gln Cys Asn Glu Leu Leu Glu Ala Asn Pro Lys Ala Glu Gly Leu Leu
 485 490 495
 Gln Gly Lys His Ser Thr Lys Gly Leu Gly Lys Met Ala Pro Ser Ser
 500 505 510
 Ala His Phe Val Thr Leu Asn Gly Ser Thr Val Pro Leu Gly Pro Ala
 515 520 525
 Ser Asp Thr Gly Ile Leu Asn Pro Asp Gly Tyr Thr Leu Asn Tyr Asn
 530 535 540
 Glu Tyr Ile Val Tyr Asn Pro Asn Gln Val Arg Met Arg Tyr Leu Leu
 545 550 555 560
 Lys Val Gln Phe Asn Phe Leu Gln Leu Trp
 565 570

<210> 3
<211> 2265
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (242)...(1843)
<223> product is Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase; from uterus tissue

<400> 3

| | |
|--|-----|
| ttgggactggt cgctgactc ggctgcccc agcctctgct tcaccccact ggtggccaaa | 60 |
| tagccgatgt ctaatcccc acacaagctc atccccggcc tctgggattg ttgggaattc | 120 |
| tctccctaatt tcacgcctga ggctcatgga gagttgctag acctgggact gccctgggag | 180 |
| gcgcacacaa ccaggccggg tggcagccag gacctctccc atgtccctgc ttttcttggc | 240 |
| c atg gct cca aag ccg aag ccc tgg gta cag act gag ggc cct gag | 286 |
| Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu | |
| 1 5 10 15 | |
| aag aag aag ggc cgg cag gca gga agg gag gag gac ccc ttc cgc tcc | 334 |
| Lys Lys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser | |
| 20 25 30 | |
| acc gct gag gcc ctg aag gcc ata ccc gca gag aag cgc ata atc cgc | 382 |
| Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Arg | |
| 35 40 45 | |
| gtg gat cca aca tgt cca ctg agc agc aac ccc ggg acc cag gtg tat | 430 |
| Val Asp Pro Thr Cys Pro Leu Ser Ser Asn Pro Gly Thr Gln Val Tyr | |
| 50 55 60 | |
| gag gac tac aac tgc acc ctg aac cag acc aac atc gag aac aac aac | 478 |
| Glu Asp Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Glu Asn Asn Asn | |
| 65 70 75 | |
| aac aag ttc tac atc atc cag ctg ctg caa gac agc aac cgc ttc ttc | 526 |
| Asn Lys Phe Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Gln Asp Ser Asn Arg Phe Phe | |
| 80 85 90 95 | |
| acc tgc tgg aac cgc tgg ggc cgt gtg gga gag gtc ggc cag tca aag | 574 |
| Thr Cys Trp Asn Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys | |
| 100 105 110 | |
| atc aac cac ttc aca agg cta gaa gat gca aag aag gac ttt gag aag | 622 |
| Ile Asn His Phe Thr Arg Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Glu Lys | |
| 115 120 125 | |
| aaa ttt cgg gaa aag acc aag aac aac tgg gca gag cgg gac cac ttt | 670 |
| Lys Phe Arg Glu Lys Thr Lys Asn Asn Trp Ala Glu Arg Asp His Phe | |
| 130 135 140 | |
| gtg tct cac ccg ggc aag tac aca ctt atc gaa gta cag gca gag gat | 718 |
| Val Ser His Pro Gly Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Ala Glu Asp | |

| 145 | 150 | 155 | |
|---|-----|-----|------|
| gag gcc cag gaa gct gtg gtg aag gtg gac aga ggc cca gtg agg act Glu Ala Gln Glu Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Arg Gly Pro Val Arg Thr 160 165 170 175 | | | 766 |
| gtg act aag cgg gtg cag ccc tgc tcc ctg gac cca gcc acg cag aag Val Thr Lys Arg Val Gln Pro Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Lys 180 185 190 | | | 814 |
| ctc atc act aac atc ttc agc aag gag atg ttc aag aac acc atg gcc Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Thr Met Ala 195 200 205 | | | 862 |
| ctc atg gac ctg gat gtg aag aag atg ccc ctg gga aag ctg agc aag Leu Met Asp Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser Lys 210 215 220 | | | 910 |
| caa cag att gca cgg ggt ttc gag gcc ttg gag gcg ctg gag gag gcc Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu Ala 225 230 235 | | | 958 |
| ctg aaa ggc ccc acg gat ggt ggc caa agc ctg gag gag ctg tcc tca Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser Ser 240 245 250 255 | | | 1006 |
| cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc ccg His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro Pro 260 265 270 | | | 1054 |
| ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag aag gac atg ctg ctg Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu 275 280 285 | | | 1102 |
| gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct gag Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser Glu 290 295 300 | | | 1150 |
| cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac tac Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr 305 310 315 | | | 1198 |
| cag ctt ctc aag tgc cag ctg cag ctg cta gac tct gga gca cct gag Gln Leu Leu Lys Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Pro Glu 320 325 330 335 | | | 1246 |
| tac aag gtg ata cag acc tac tta gaa cag act ggc agc aac cac agg Tyr Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Thr Gly Ser Asn His Arg 340 345 350 | | | 1294 |
| tgc cct aca ctt caa cac atc tgg aaa gta aac caa gaa ggg gag gaa Cys Pro Thr Leu Gln His Ile Trp Lys Val Asn Gln Glu Gly Glu Glu 355 360 365 | | | 1342 |
| gac aga ttc cag gcc cac tcc aaa ctg ggt aat cgg aag ctg ctg tgg Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu Trp 370 375 380 | | | 1390 |
| cat ggc acc aac atg gcc gtg gtg gcc gcc atc ctc act agt ggg ctc | | | 1438 |

[illegible]

```
<210> 4
<211> 533
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-----------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|
| Met 1 | Ala | Pro | Lys | Pro 5 | Lys | Pro | Trp | Val | Gln 10 | Thr | Glu | Gly | Pro | Glu | Lys |
| Lys | Lys | Gly | Arg 20 | Gln | Ala | Gly | Arg | Glu 25 | Glu | Asp | Pro | Phe | Arg 30 | Ser | Thr |
| Ala | Glu | Ala 35 | Leu | Lys | Ala | Ile | Pro 40 | Ala | Glu | Lys | Arg | Ile 45 | Ile | Arg | Val |
| Asp | Pro 50 | Thr | Cys | Pro | Leu | Ser 55 | Ser | Asn | Pro | Gly | Thr 60 | Gln | Val | Tyr | Glu |
| Asp 65 | Tyr | Asn | Cys | Thr | Leu 70 | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asn | Ile 75 | Glu | Asn | Asn | Asn | Asn 80 |
| Lys | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Ile 85 | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gln | Asp 90 | Ser | Asn | Arg | Phe | Phe 95 | Thr |
| Cys | Trp | Asn | Arg 100 | Trp | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly 105 | Glu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ser 110 | Lys | Ile |
| Asn | His | Phe 115 | Thr | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp 120 | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe 125 | Glu | Lys | Lys |
| Phe 130 | Arg | Glu | Lys | Thr | Lys | Asn 135 | Asn | Trp | Ala | Glu | Arg 140 | Asp | His | Phe | Val |
| Ser 145 | His | Pro | Gly | Lys | Tyr 150 | Thr | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val 155 | Gln | Ala | Glu | Asp | Glu 160 |
| Ala | Gln | Glu | Ala | Val 165 | Val | Lys | Val | Asp | Arg 170 | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | Thr 175 | Val |
| Thr | Lys | Arg | Val 180 | Gln | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu 185 | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln 190 | Lys | Leu |
| Ile | Thr | Asn 195 | Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu 200 | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn 205 | Thr | Met | Ala | Leu |
| Met 210 | Asp | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | Lys 215 | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys 220 | Leu | Ser | Lys | Gln |
| Gln 225 | Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe 230 | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala 235 | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Leu 240 |
| Lys | Gly | Pro | Thr | Asp 245 | Gly | Gly | Gln | Ser | Leu 250 | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser 255 | His |
| Phe | Tyr | Thr | Val 260 | Ile | Pro | His | Asn 265 | Phe | Gly | His | Ser | Gln | Pro 270 | Pro | Pro |
| Ile | Asn | Ser 275 | Pro | Glu | Leu | Leu | Gln 280 | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Met 285 | Leu | Leu | Val |
| Leu 290 | Ala | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | Ala 295 | Gln | Ala | Leu | Gln | Ala 300 | Val | Ser | Glu | Gln |

10

Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln
 305 310 315 320
 Leu Leu Lys Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Pro Glu Tyr
 325 330 335
 Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Thr Gly Ser Asn His Arg Cys
 340 345 350
 Pro Thr Leu Gln His Ile Trp Lys Val Asn Gln Glu Gly Glu Glu Asp
 355 360 365
 Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu Trp His
 370 375 380
 Gly Thr Asn Met Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg
 385 390 395 400
 Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala
 405 410 415
 Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Ile Gly Met Lys Cys Gly
 420 425 430
 Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Arg
 435 440 445
 Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro
 450 455 460
 Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly His Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Thr
 465 470 475 480
 Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Gln Val Val Val Pro Gln
 485 490 495
 Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln
 500 505 510
 Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu
 515 520 525
 Leu Glu Val His Leu
 530

<210> 5
 <211> 2265
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (221)...(1843)
 <223> product is Poly ADP Ribose Polymerase; from uterus tissue
 <400> 5

tgggactggg cgctgactc ggcctgcccc agcctctgct tcacccact ggtggccaaa

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------|------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------------|------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|-----|
| tagccgatgt | ctaatacccc | acacaagctc | atccccggcc | tctggggattg | ttgggaattc | | 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| tctccctaata | tcacgcctga | ggctcatgga | gagttgctag | acctgggact | gccctgggag | | 180 | | | | | | | | | | |
| gcgcacacaa | ccaggccggg | tggcagccag | gacctctccc | atg Met | tcc Ser | ctg Leu | ctt Leu | ttc Phe | | 235 | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | | | | | |
| ttg | gcc | atg | gct | cca | aag | ccg | aag | ccc | tgg | gta | cag | act | gag | ggc | cct | | 283 |
| Leu | Ala | Met | Ala | Pro | Lys | Pro | Lys | Pro | Trp | Val | Gln | Thr | Glu | Gly | Pro | | |
| | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | | | | 20 | | | |
| gag | aag | aag | aag | ggc | cgg | cag | gca | gga | agg | gag | gag | gac | ccc | ttc | cgc | | 331 |
| Glu | Lys | Lys | Lys | Gly | Arg | Gln | Ala | Gly | Arg | Glu | Glu | Asp | Pro | Phe | Arg | | |
| | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | | | 35 | | | | |
| tcc | acc | gct | gag | gcc | ctc | aag | gcc | ata | ccc | gca | gag | aag | cgc | ata | atc | | 379 |
| Ser | Thr | Ala | Glu | Ala | Leu | Lys | Ala | Ile | Pro | Ala | Glu | Lys | Arg | Ile | Ile | | |
| | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | | 50 | | | | | |
| cgc | gtg | gat | cca | aca | tgt | cca | ctc | agc | agc | aac | ccc | ggg | acc | cag | gtg | | 427 |
| Arg | Val | Asp | Pro | Thr | Cys | Pro | Leu | Ser | Ser | Asn | Pro | Gly | Thr | Gln | Val | | |
| | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | 65 | | | | | | |
| tat | gag | gac | tac | aac | tgc | acc | ctg | aac | cag | acc | aac | atc | gag | aac | aac | | 475 |
| Tyr | Glu | Asp | Tyr | Asn | Cys | Thr | Leu | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asn | Ile | Glu | Asn | Asn | | |
| 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | 80 | | | | | | 85 | | |
| aac | aac | aag | ttc | tac | atc | atc | cag | ctg | ctc | caa | gac | agc | aac | cgc | ttc | | 523 |
| Asn | Asn | Lys | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gln | Asp | Ser | Asn | Arg | Phe | | |
| | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | |
| ttc | acc | tgc | tgg | aac | cgc | tgg | ggc | cgt | gtg | gga | gag | gtc | ggc | cag | tca | | 571 |
| Phe | Thr | Cys | Trp | Asn | Arg | Trp | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Glu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ser | | |
| | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | | | | 115 | | | | |
| aag | atc | aac | cac | ttc | aca | agg | cta | gaa | gat | gca | aag | aag | gac | ttt | gag | | 619 |
| Lys | Ile | Asn | His | Phe | Thr | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe | Glu | | |
| | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | | 130 | | | | | |
| aag | aaa | ttt | cgg | gaa | aag | acc | aag | aac | aac | tgg | gca | gag | cgg | gac | cac | | 667 |
| Lys | Lys | Phe | Arg | Glu | Lys | Thr | Lys | Asn | Asn | Trp | Ala | Glu | Arg | Asp | His | | |
| | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | 145 | | | | | | |
| ttt | gtg | tct | cac | ccg | ggc | aag | tac | aca | ctt | atc | gaa | gta | cag | gca | gag | | 715 |
| Phe | Val | Ser | His | Pro | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val | Gln | Ala | Glu | | |
| 150 | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | | | | 165 | | |
| gat | gag | gcc | cag | gaa | gct | gtg | gtg | aag | gtg | gac | aga | ggc | cca | gtg | agg | | 763 |
| Asp | Glu | Ala | Gln | Glu | Ala | Val | Val | Lys | Val | Asp | Arg | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | | |
| | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | 180 | | | |
| act | gtg | act | aag | cgg | gtg | cag | ccc | tgc | tcc | ctg | gac | cca | gcc | acg | cag | | 811 |
| Thr | Val | Thr | Lys | Arg | Val | Gln | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | | |
| | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | </ | | | | | | |

12

| | |
|---|------|
| gcc ctc atg gac ctg gat gtg aag aag atg ccc ctg gga aag ctg agc Ala Leu Met Asp Leu Asp Val Lys Lys Met Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu Ser 215 220 225 | 907 |
| aag caa cag att gca cgg ggt ttc gag gcc ttg gag gcg ctg gag gag Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu 230 235 240 245 | 955 |
| gcc ctg aaa ggc ccc acg gat ggt ggc caa agc ctg gag gag ctg tcc Ala Leu Lys Gly Pro Thr Asp Gly Gly Gln Ser Leu Glu Glu Leu Ser 250 255 260 | 1003 |
| tca cac ttt tac acc gtc atc ccg cac aac ttc ggc cac agc cag ccc Ser His Phe Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly His Ser Gln Pro 265 270 275 | 1051 |
| ccg ccc atc aat tcc cct gag ctt ctg cag gcc aag aag gac atg ctg Pro Pro Ile Asn Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu 280 285 290 | 1099 |
| ctg gtg ctg gcg gac atc gag ctg gcc cag gcc ctg cag gca gtc tct Leu Val Leu Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Ala Leu Gln Ala Val Ser 295 300 305 | 1147 |
| gag cag gag aag acg gtg gag gag gtg cca cac ccc ctg gac cga gac Glu Gln Glu Lys Thr Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp 310 315 320 325 | 1195 |
| tac cag ctt ctc aag tgc cag ctg cag ctg cta gac tct gga gca cct Tyr Gln Leu Leu Lys Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Ala Pro 330 335 340 | 1243 |
| gag tac aag gtg ata cag acc tac tta gaa cag act ggc agc aac cac Glu Tyr Lys Val Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Glu Gln Thr Gly Ser Asn His 345 350 355 | 1291 |
| agg tgc cct aca ctt caa cac atc tgg aaa gta aac caa gaa ggg gag Arg Cys Pro Thr Leu Gln His Ile Trp Lys Val Asn Gln Glu Gly Glu 360 365 370 | 1339 |
| gaa gac aga ttc cag gcc cac tcc aaa ctg ggt aat cgg aag ctg ctg Glu Asp Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu 375 380 385 | 1387 |
| tgg cat ggc acc aac atg gcc gtg gtg gcc gcc atc ctc act agt ggg Trp His Gly Thr Asn Met Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly 390 395 400 405 | 1435 |
| ctc cgc atc atg cca cat tct ggt ggg cgt gtt ggc aag ggc atc tac Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr 410 415 420 | 1483 |
| ttt gcc tca gag aac agc aag tca gct gga tat gtt att ggc atg aag Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Ile Gly Met Lys 425 430 435 | 1531 |
| tgt ggg gcc cac cat gtc ggc tac atg ttc ctg ggt gag gtg gcc ctg Cys Gly Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu 440 445 450 | 1579 |

ggc aga gag cac cat atc aac acg gac aac ccc agc ttg aag agc cca 1627
 Gly Arg Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro
 455 460 465

cct cct ggc ttc gac agt gtc att gcc cga ggc cac acc gag cct gat 1675
 Pro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly His Thr Glu Pro Asp
 470 475 480 485

ccg acc cag gac act gag ttg gag ctg gat ggc cag caa gtg gtg gtg 1723
 Pro Thr Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Gln Val Val Val
 490 495 500

ccc cag ggc cag cct gtg ccc tgc cca gag ttc agc agc tcc aca ttc 1771
 Pro Gln Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe
 505 510 515

tcc cag agc gag tac ctc atc tac cag gag agc cag tgt cgc ctg cgc 1819
 Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg
 520 525 530

tac ctg ctg gag gtc cac ctc tga gtgccccgcc tgtcccccg ggtcctgcaa 1873
 Tyr Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu
 535 540

ggctggactg tgatcttcaa tcactctgcc catctctggt acccctatat cactcctttt 1933

tttcaagaat acaatacggt gttgttaact atagtcacca tgctgtacaa gatccctgaa 1993

cttatgcctc ctaactgaaa ttttgtattc tttgacacat ctgcccagtc cctctcctcc 2053

cagcccatgg taaccagcat ttgactcttt acttgtataa gggcagcttt tatagggtcc 2113

acatgtaagt gagatcatgc agtgtttgtc tttctgtgcc tggcttattt cactcagcat 2173

aatgtgcacc gggttcaccc atgttttcat aaatgacaag atttcctcct ttaaaaaaaaa 2233

aaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaaaa aa 2265

<210> 6
 <211> 540
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Met Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Ala Met Ala Pro Lys Pro Lys Pro Trp Val
 1 5 10 15

Gln Thr Glu Gly Pro Glu Lys Lys Lys Gly Arg Gln Ala Gly Arg Glu
 20 25 30

Glu Asp Pro Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu Lys Ala Ile Pro Ala
 35 40 45

Glu Lys Arg Ile Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Thr Cys Pro Leu Ser Ser Asn
 50 55 60

Pro Gly Thr Gln Val Tyr Glu Asp Tyr Asn Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr

14

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| 65 | | | | 70 | | | | | | 75 | | | | 80 | | | |
| Asn | Ile | Glu | Asn | Asn | Asn | Asn | Lys | Phe | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Gln | | |
| | | | | 85 | | | | | | | 95 | | | | | | |
| Asp | Ser | Asn | Arg | Phe | Phe | Thr | Cys | Trp | Asn | Arg | Trp | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | | |
| | | | | 100 | | | | | | | 110 | | | | | | |
| Glu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ser | Lys | Ile | Asn | His | Phe | Thr | Arg | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | | |
| | | | | 115 | | | | | | | 125 | | | | | | |
| Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe | Glu | Lys | Lys | Phe | Arg | Glu | Lys | Thr | Lys | Asn | Asn | Trp | | |
| | | | | 130 | | | | | | | 140 | | | | | | |
| Ala | Glu | Arg | Asp | His | Phe | Val | Ser | His | Pro | Gly | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | | |
| | | | | 145 | | | | | | | 155 | | | | | | |
| Glu | Val | Gln | Ala | Glu | Asp | Glu | Ala | Gln | Glu | Ala | Val | Val | Lys | Val | Asp | | |
| | | | | 165 | | | | | | | 175 | | | | | | |
| Arg | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | Thr | Val | Thr | Lys | Arg | Val | Gln | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu | | |
| | | | | 180 | | | | | | | 190 | | | | | | |
| Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | Lys | Leu | Ile | Thr | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | | |
| | | | | 195 | | | | | | | 205 | | | | | | |
| Phe | Lys | Asn | Thr | Met | Ala | Leu | Met | Asp | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | Lys | Met | Pro | | |
| | | | | 210 | | | | | | | 220 | | | | | | |
| Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Ser | Lys | Gln | Gln | Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Leu | | |
| | | | | 225 | | | | | | | 235 | | | | | | |
| Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Lys | Gly | Pro | Thr | Asp | Gly | Gly | Gln | Ser | | |
| | | | | 245 | | | | | | | 255 | | | | | | |
| Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | His | Phe | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Pro | His | Asn | Phe | | |
| | | | | 260 | | | | | | | 270 | | | | | | |
| Gly | His | Ser | Gln | Pro | Pro | Pro | Ile | Asn | Ser | Pro | Glu | Leu | Leu | Gln | Ala | | |
| | | | | 275 | | | | | | | 285 | | | | | | |
| Lys | Lys | Asp | Met | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Ala | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | Ala | Gln | Ala | | |
| | | | | 290 | | | | | | | 300 | | | | | | |
| Leu | Gln | Ala | Val | Ser | Glu | Gln | Glu | Lys | Thr | Val | Glu | Glu | Val | Pro | His | | |
| | | | | 305 | | | | | | | 315 | | | | | | |
| Pro | Leu | Asp | Arg | Asp | Tyr | Gln | Leu | Leu | Lys | Cys | Gln | Leu | Gln | Leu | Leu | | |
| | | | | 325 | | | | | | | 335 | | | | | | |
| Asp | Ser | Gly | Ala | Pro | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Val | Ile | Gln | Thr | Tyr | Leu | Glu | Gln | | |
| | | | | 340 | | | | | | | 350 | | | | | | |
| Thr | Gly | Ser | Asn | His | Arg | Cys | Pro | Thr | Leu | Gln | His | Ile | Trp | Lys | Val | | |
| | | | | 355 | | | | | | | 365 | | | | | | |
| Asn | Gln | Glu | Gly | Glu | Glu | Asp | Arg | Phe | Gln | Ala | His | Ser | Lys | Leu | Gly | | |
| | | | | 370 | | | | | | | 380 | | | | | | |

15

Asn Arg Lys Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr Asn Met Ala Val Val Ala Ala
 385 390 395 400
 Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val
 405 410 415
 Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr
 420 425 430
 Val Ile Gly Met Lys Cys Gly Ala His His Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu
 435 440 445
 Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Arg Glu His His Ile Asn Thr Asp Asn Pro
 450 455 460
 Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly
 465 470 475 480
 His Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Thr Gln Asp Thr Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly
 485 490 495
 Gln Gln Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Gln Pro Val Pro Cys Pro Glu Phe
 500 505 510
 Ser Ser Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Gln Glu Ser
 515 520 525
 Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Val His Leu
 530 535 540

<210> 7
 <211> 1740
 <212> DNA
 <213> Mus musculus

<220>
 <221> CDS
 <222> (112)...(1710)

<400> 7

cccggctttc actttttctg ctgcctcggg gaacacctcg agccaactgc ttcctaactc 60
 aggggtgggca gaactgacgg gatctaagct tctgcatctc tgaggagaac c atg gct 117
 Met Ala
 1
 cca aaa cga aag gcc tct gtg cag act gag ggc tcc aag aag cag cga 165
 Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys Gln Arg
 5 10 15
 caa ggg aca gag gag gag gac agc ttc cgg tcc act gcc gag gct ctc 213
 Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu Ala Leu
 20 25 30
 aga gca gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc tca tgt 261
 Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro Ser Cys
 35 40 45 50

16

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| cca | ttc | agc | cgg | aac | ccc | ggg | ata | cag | gtc | cac | gag | gac | tat | gac | tgt | 309 |
| Pro | Phe | Ser | Arg | Asn | Pro | Gly | Ile | Gln | Val | His | Glu | Asp | Tyr | Asp | Cys | |
| | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | 65 | | |
| acc | ctg | aac | cag | acc | aac | atc | ggc | aac | aac | aac | aac | aag | ttc | tat | att | 357 |
| Thr | Leu | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asn | Ile | Gly | Asn | Asn | Asn | Asn | Lys | Phe | Tyr | Ile | |
| | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | 80 | | | |
| atc | caa | ctg | ctg | gag | gag | ggc | agt | cgc | ttc | ttc | tgc | tgg | aat | cgc | tgg | 405 |
| Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Glu | Glu | Gly | Ser | Arg | Phe | Phe | Cys | Trp | Asn | Arg | Trp | |
| | | 85 | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | | | |
| ggc | cgc | gtg | gga | gag | gtg | ggc | cag | agc | aag | atg | aac | cac | ttc | acc | tgc | 453 |
| Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Glu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ser | Lys | Met | Asn | His | Phe | Thr | Cys | |
| | 100 | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | | | |
| ctg | gaa | gat | gca | aag | aag | gac | ttt | aag | aag | aaa | ttt | tgg | gag | aag | act | 501 |
| Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe | Lys | Lys | Lys | Phe | Trp | Glu | Lys | Thr | |
| 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | | 130 | |
| aaa | aac | aaa | tgg | gag | gag | cgg | gac | cgt | ttt | gtg | gcc | cag | ccc | aac | aag | 549 |
| Lys | Asn | Lys | Trp | Glu | Glu | Arg | Asp | Arg | Phe | Val | Ala | Gln | Pro | Asn | Lys | |
| | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | 145 | | |
| tac | aca | ctt | ata | gaa | gtc | cag | gga | gaa | gca | gag | agc | caa | gag | gct | gta | 597 |
| Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val | Gln | Gly | Glu | Ala | Glu | Ser | Gln | Glu | Ala | Val | |
| | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | |
| gtg | aag | gcc | tta | tct | ccc | cag | gtg | gac | agc | ggc | cct | gtg | agg | acc | gtg | 645 |
| Val | Lys | Ala | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gln | Val | Asp | Ser | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | Thr | Val | |
| | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | |
| gtc | aag | ccc | tgc | tcc | cta | gac | cct | gcc | acc | cag | aac | ctt | atc | acc | aac | 693 |
| Val | Lys | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | Asn | Leu | Ile | Thr | Asn | |
| | 180 | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | |
| atc | ttc | agc | aaa | gag | atg | ttc | aag | aac | gca | atg | acc | ctc | atg | aac | ctg | 741 |
| Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ala | Met | Thr | Leu | Met | Asn | Leu | |
| 195 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | 210 | |
| gat | gtg | aag | aag | atg | ccc | ttg | gga | aag | ctg | acc | aag | cag | cag | att | gcc | 789 |
| Asp | Val | Lys | Lys | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Thr | Lys | Gln | Gln | Ile | Ala | |
| | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | 225 | | |
| cgt | ggc | ttc | gag | gcc | ttg | gaa | gct | cta | gag | gag | gcc | atg | aaa | aac | ccc | 837 |
| Arg | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Met | Lys | Asn | Pro | |
| | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | | | |
| aca | ggg | gat | ggc | cag | agc | ctg | gaa | gag | ctc | tcc | tcc | tgc | ttc | tac | act | 885 |
| Thr | Gly | Asp | Gly | Gln | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Cys | Phe | Tyr | Thr | |
| | | | 245 | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | | | |
| gtc | atc | cca | cac | aac | ttc | ggc | cgc | agc | cga | ccc | ccg | ccc | atc | aac | tcc | 933 |
| Val | Ile | Pro | His | Asn | Phe | Gly | Arg | Ser | Arg | Pro | Pro | Pro | Ile | Asn | Ser | |
| | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | | | | | |
| cct | gat | gtg | ctt | cag | gcc | aag | aag | gac | atg | ctg | ctg | gtg | cta | gcg | gac | 981 |
| Pro | Asp | Val | Leu | Gln | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Met | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Ala | Asp | |
| 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | | | | | 290 | |

| | |
|---|------|
| atc gag ttg gcg cag acc ttg cag gca gcc cct ggg gag gag gag gag | 1029 |
| Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu Glu Glu | |
| 295 300 305 | |
| aaa gtg gaa gag gtg cca cac cca ctg gat cga gac tac cag ctc ctc | 1077 |
| Lys Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln Leu Leu | |
| 310 315 320 | |
| agg tgc cag ctt caa ctg ctg gac tcc ggg gag tcc gag tac aag gca | 1125 |
| Arg Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr Lys Ala | |
| 325 330 335 | |
| ata cag acc tac ctg aaa cag act ggc aac agc tac agg tgc cca aac | 1173 |
| Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys Pro Asn | |
| 340 345 350 | |
| ctg cgg cat gtt tgg aaa gtg aac cga gaa ggg gag gga gac agg ttc | 1221 |
| Leu Arg His Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp Arg Phe | |
| 355 360 365 370 | |
| cag gcc cac tcc aaa ctg ggc aat cgg agg ctg ctg tgg cac ggc acc | 1269 |
| Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His Gly Thr | |
| 375 380 385 | |
| aat gtg gcc gtg gtg gct gcc atc ctc acc agt ggg ctc cga atc atg | 1317 |
| Asn Val Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg Ile Met | |
| 390 395 400 | |
| cca cac tcg ggt ggt cgt gtt ggc aag ggt att tat ttt gcc tct gag | 1365 |
| Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Ser Glu | |
| 405 410 415 | |
| aac agc aag tca gct ggc tat gtt acc acc atg cac tgt ggg ggc cac | 1413 |
| Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly Gly His | |
| 420 425 430 | |
| cag gtg ggc tac atg ttc ctg ggc gag gtg gcc ctc ggc aaa gag cac | 1461 |
| Gln Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Lys Glu His | |
| 435 440 445 450 | |
| cac atc acc atc gat gac ccc agc ttg aag agt cca ccc cct ggc ttt | 1509 |
| His Ile Thr Ile Asp Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe | |
| 455 460 465 | |
| gac agc gtc atc gcc cga ggc caa acc gag ccg gat ccc gcc cag gac | 1557 |
| Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly Gln Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Ala Gln Asp | |
| 470 475 480 | |
| att gaa ctt gaa ctg gat ggg cag ccg gtg gtg gtg ccc caa ggc ccg | 1605 |
| Ile Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Pro | |
| 485 490 495 | |
| cct gtg cag tgc ccg tca ttc aaa agc tcc agc ttc agc cag agt gaa | 1653 |
| Pro Val Gln Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu | |
| 500 505 510 | |
| tac ctc ata tac aag gag agc cag tgt cgc ctg cgc tac ctg ctg gag | 1701 |
| Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu | |
| 515 520 525 530 | |

18

att cac ctc taagctgctt gccctcccta ggtccaagcc
Ile His Leu

1740

<210> 8
<211> 533
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus

<400> 8

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| Met | Ala | Pro | Lys | Arg | Lys | Ala | Ser | Val | Gln | Thr | Glu | Gly | Ser | Lys | Lys | |
| 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | | |
| Gln | Arg | Gln | Gly | Thr | Glu | Glu | Glu | Asp | Ser | Phe | Arg | Ser | Thr | Ala | Glu | |
| | | 20 | | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | | | |
| Ala | Leu | Arg | Ala | Ala | Pro | Ala | Asp | Asn | Arg | Val | Ile | Arg | Val | Asp | Pro | |
| | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | | | | |
| Ser | Cys | Pro | Phe | Ser | Arg | Asn | Pro | Gly | Ile | Gln | Val | His | Glu | Asp | Tyr | |
| | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | | | | | |
| Asp | Cys | Thr | Leu | Asn | Gln | Thr | Asn | Ile | Gly | Asn | Asn | Asn | Asn | Lys | Phe | |
| 65 | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | | | | | | 80 | |
| Tyr | Ile | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Glu | Glu | Gly | Ser | Arg | Phe | Phe | Cys | Trp | Asn | |
| | | | 85 | | | | | | 90 | | | | | 95 | | |
| Arg | Trp | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Glu | Val | Gly | Gln | Ser | Lys | Met | Asn | His | Phe | |
| | | 100 | | | | | | 105 | | | | | 110 | | | |
| Thr | Cys | Leu | Glu | Asp | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Phe | Lys | Lys | Lys | Phe | Trp | Glu | |
| | | 115 | | | | | 120 | | | | | 125 | | | | |
| Lys | Thr | Lys | Asn | Lys | Trp | Glu | Glu | Arg | Asp | Arg | Phe | Val | Ala | Gln | Pro | |
| | 130 | | | | | 135 | | | | | 140 | | | | | |
| Asn | Lys | Tyr | Thr | Leu | Ile | Glu | Val | Gln | Gly | Glu | Ala | Glu | Ser | Gln | Glu | |
| 145 | | | | 150 | | | | | 155 | | | | | | 160 | |
| Ala | Val | Val | Lys | Ala | Leu | Ser | Pro | Gln | Val | Asp | Ser | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | |
| | | | 165 | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | |
| Thr | Val | Val | Lys | Pro | Cys | Ser | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | Asn | Leu | Ile | |
| | | 180 | | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | |
| Thr | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ser | Lys | Glu | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ala | Met | Thr | Leu | Met | |
| | 195 | | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | |
| Asn | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | Lys | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Thr | Lys | Gln | Gln | |
| | 210 | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | |
| Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Met | Lys | |
| 225 | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| Asn | Pro | Thr | Gly | Asp | Gly | Gln | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Cys | Phe | |
| | | | 245 | | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | | |

19

Tyr Thr Val Ile Pro His Asn Phe Gly Arg Ser Arg Pro Pro Pro Ile
260 265 270

Asn Ser Pro Asp Val Leu Gln Ala Lys Lys Asp Met Leu Leu Val Leu
275 280 285

Ala Asp Ile Glu Leu Ala Gln Thr Leu Gln Ala Ala Pro Gly Glu Glu
290 295 300

Glu Glu Lys Val Glu Glu Val Pro His Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Tyr Gln
305 310 315 320

Leu Leu Arg Cys Gln Leu Gln Leu Leu Asp Ser Gly Glu Ser Glu Tyr
325 330 335

Lys Ala Ile Gln Thr Tyr Leu Lys Gln Thr Gly Asn Ser Tyr Arg Cys
340 345 350

Pro Asn Leu Arg His Val Trp Lys Val Asn Arg Glu Gly Glu Gly Asp
355 360 365

Arg Phe Gln Ala His Ser Lys Leu Gly Asn Arg Arg Leu Leu Trp His
370 375 380

Gly Thr Asn Val Ala Val Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Thr Ser Gly Leu Arg
385 390 395 400

Ile Met Pro His Ser Gly Gly Arg Val Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala
405 410 415

Ser Glu Asn Ser Lys Ser Ala Gly Tyr Val Thr Thr Met His Cys Gly
420 425 430

Gly His Gln Val Gly Tyr Met Phe Leu Gly Glu Val Ala Leu Gly Lys
435 440 445

Glu His His Ile Thr Ile Asp Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro
450 455 460

Gly Phe Asp Ser Val Ile Ala Arg Gly Gln Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Ala
465 470 475 480

Gln Asp Ile Glu Leu Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Val Pro Gln
485 490 495

Gly Pro Pro Val Gln Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln
500 505 510

Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu
515 520 525

Leu Glu Ile His Leu
530

<210> 9
<211> 1587
<212> DNA
<213> Mus musculus

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (1)...(1584)

<400> 9

| | |
|---|-----|
| atg gct cca aaa cga aag gcc tct gtg cag act gag ggc tcc aag aag | 48 |
| Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys | |
| 1 5 10 15 | |
| cag cga caa ggg aca gag gag gag gac agc ttc cgg tcc act gcc gag | 96 |
| Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu | |
| 20 25 30 | |
| gct ctc aga gca gca cct gct gat aat cgg gtc atc cgt gtg gac ccc | 144 |
| Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro | |
| 35 40 45 | |
| tca tgt cca ttc agc cgg aac ccc ggg ata cag gtc cac gag gac tat | 192 |
| Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr | |
| 50 55 60 | |
| gac tgt acc ctg aac cag acc aac atc ggc aac aac aac aac aag ttc | 240 |
| Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe | |
| 65 70 75 80 | |
| tat att atc caa ctg ctg gag gag ggt agt cgc ttc ttc tgc tgg aat | 288 |
| Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asn | |
| 85 90 95 | |
| cgc tgg ggc cgc gtg gga gag gtg ggc cag agc aag atg aac cac ttc | 336 |
| Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe | |
| 100 105 110 | |
| acc tgc ctg gaa gat gca aag aag gac ttt aag aag aaa ttt tgg gag | 384 |
| Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu | |
| 115 120 125 | |
| aag act aaa aac aaa tgg gag gag cgg gac cgt ttt gtg gcc cag ccc | 432 |
| Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro | |
| 130 135 140 | |
| aac aag tac aca ctt ata gaa gtc cag gga gaa gca gag agc caa gag | 480 |
| Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu | |
| 145 150 155 160 | |
| gct gta gtg aag gtg gac agc ggc cct gtg agg acc gtg gtc aag ccc | 528 |
| Ala Val Val Lys Val Asp Ser Gly Pro Val Arg Thr Val Val Lys Pro | |
| 165 170 175 | |
| tgc tcc cta gac cct gcc acc cag aac ctt atc acc aac atc ttc agc | 576 |
| Cys Ser Leu Asp Pro Ala Thr Gln Asn Leu Ile Thr Asn Ile Phe Ser | |
| 180 185 190 | |
| aaa gag atg ttc aag aac gca atg acc ctc atg aac ctg gat gtg aag | 624 |
| Lys Glu Met Phe Lys Asn Ala Met Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Asp Val Lys | |
| 195 200 205 | |
| aag atg ccc ttg gga aag ctg acc aag cag cag att gcc cgt ggc ttc | 672 |

```

atc gat gac ccc agc ttg aag agt cca ccc cct ggc ttt gac agc gtc      1392
Ile Asp Asp Pro Ser Leu Lys Ser Pro Pro Pro Gly Phe Asp Ser Val
      450                      455                      460

```

| | |
|---|------|
| atc gcc cga ggc caa acc gag ccg gat ccc gcc cag gac att gaa ctt | 1440 |
| Ile Ala Arg Gly Gln Thr Glu Pro Asp Pro Ala Gln Asp Ile Glu Leu | |
| 465 | 470 |
| | 475 |
| | 480 |

gaa ctg gat ggg cag ccg gtg gtg gtg ccc caa ggc ccg cct gtg cag 1488
Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Pro Pro Val Gln
485 490 495

tgc ccg tca ttc aaa agc tcc agc ttc agc cag agt gaa tac ctc ata 1536
Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile
500 505 510

tac aag gag agc cag tgt cgc ctg cgc tac ctg ctg gag att cac ctc 1584
Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Ile His Leu
515 520 525

| | |
|-----|------|
| taa | 1587 |
|-----|------|

```
<210> 10
<211> 528
<212> PRT
<213> Mus musculus
```

<400> 10

Met Ala Pro Lys Arg Lys Ala Ser Val Gln Thr Glu Gly Ser Lys Lys
1 5 10 15

Gln Arg Gln Gly Thr Glu Glu Glu Asp Ser Phe Arg Ser Thr Ala Glu
20 25 30

Ala Leu Arg Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Asn Arg Val Ile Arg Val Asp Pro
35 40 45

Ser Cys Pro Phe Ser Arg Asn Pro Gly Ile Gln Val His Glu Asp Tyr
50 55 60

Asp Cys Thr Leu Asn Gln Thr Asn Ile Gly Asn Asn Asn Asn Lys Phe
65 70 75 80

Tyr Ile Ile Gln Leu Leu Glu Glu Gly Ser Arg Phe Phe Cys Trp Asn
85 90 95

Arg Trp Gly Arg Val Gly Glu Val Gly Gln Ser Lys Met Asn His Phe
100 105 110

Thr Cys Leu Glu Asp Ala Lys Lys Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Phe Trp Glu
115 120 125

Lys Thr Lys Asn Lys Trp Glu Glu Arg Asp Arg Phe Val Ala Gln Pro
130 135 140

Asn Lys Tyr Thr Leu Ile Glu Val Gln Gly Glu Ala Glu Ser Gln Glu
145 150 155 160

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ala | Val | Val | Lys | Val | Asp | Ser | Gly | Pro | Val | Arg | Thr | Val | Val | Lys | Pro | 165 | 170 | 175 | |
| Cys | Ser | Leu | Asp | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gln | Asn | Leu | Ile | Thr | Asn | Ile | Phe | Ser | 180 | 185 | 190 | |
| Lys | Glu | Met | Phe | Lys | Asn | Ala | Met | Thr | Leu | Met | Asn | Leu | Asp | Val | Lys | 195 | 200 | 205 | |
| Lys | Met | Pro | Leu | Gly | Lys | Leu | Thr | Lys | Gln | Gln | Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Phe | 210 | 215 | 220 | |
| Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Ala | Leu | Glu | Glu | Ala | Met | Lys | Asn | Pro | Thr | Gly | Asp | 225 | 230 | 235 | 240 |
| Gly | Gln | Ser | Leu | Glu | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Cys | Phe | Tyr | Thr | Val | Ile | Pro | 245 | 250 | 255 | |
| His | Asn | Phe | Gly | Arg | Ser | Arg | Pro | Pro | Pro | Ile | Asn | Ser | Pro | Asp | Val | 260 | 265 | 270 | |
| Leu | Gln | Ala | Lys | Lys | Asp | Met | Leu | Leu | Val | Leu | Ala | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | 275 | 280 | 285 | |
| Ala | Gln | Thr | Leu | Gln | Ala | Ala | Pro | Gly | Glu | Glu | Glu | Glu | Lys | Val | Glu | 290 | 295 | 300 | |
| Glu | Val | Pro | His | Pro | Leu | Asp | Arg | Asp | Tyr | Gln | Leu | Leu | Arg | Cys | Gln | 305 | 310 | 315 | 320 |
| Leu | Gln | Leu | Leu | Asp | Ser | Gly | Glu | Ser | Glu | Tyr | Lys | Ala | Ile | Gln | Thr | 325 | 330 | 335 | |
| Tyr | Leu | Lys | Gln | Thr | Gly | Asn | Ser | Tyr | Arg | Cys | Pro | Asn | Leu | Arg | His | 340 | 345 | 350 | |
| Val | Trp | Lys | Val | Asn | Arg | Glu | Gly | Glu | Gly | Asp | Arg | Phe | Gln | Ala | His | 355 | 360 | 365 | |
| Ser | Lys | Leu | Gly | Asn | Arg | Arg | Leu | Leu | Trp | His | Gly | Thr | Asn | Val | Ala | 370 | 375 | 380 | |
| Val | Val | Ala | Ala | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ser | Gly | Leu | Arg | Ile | Met | Pro | His | Ser | 385 | 390 | 395 | 400 |
| Gly | Gly | Arg | Val | Gly | Lys | Gly | Ile | Tyr | Phe | Ala | Ser | Glu | Asn | Ser | Lys | 405 | 410 | 415 | |
| Ser | Ala | Gly | Tyr | Val | Thr | Thr | Met | His | Cys | Gly | Gly | His | Gln | Val | Gly | 420 | 425 | 430 | |
| Tyr | Met | Phe | Leu | Gly | Glu | Val | Ala | Leu | Gly | Lys | Glu | His | His | Ile | Thr | 435 | 440 | 445 | |
| Ile | Asp | Asp | Pro | Ser | Leu | Lys | Ser | Pro | Pro | Pro | Gly | Phe | Asp | Ser | Val | 450 | 455 | 460 | |
| Ile | Ala | Arg | Gly | Gln | Thr | Glu | Pro | Asp | Pro | Ala | Gln | Asp | Ile | Glu | Leu | 465 | 470 | 475 | 480 |

24

Glu Leu Asp Gly Gln Pro Val Val Val Pro Gln Gly Pro Pro Val Gln
 485 490 495
 Cys Pro Ser Phe Lys Ser Ser Ser Phe Ser Gln Ser Glu Tyr Leu Ile
 500 505 510
 Tyr Lys Glu Ser Gln Cys Arg Leu Arg Tyr Leu Leu Glu Ile His Leu
 515 520 525

<210> 11
 <211> 18
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> NAD+ binding domain

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)...(6), (9)...(11)
 <223> any amino acid; residues 3 to 6 may be present or absent

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (7)
 <223> amino acid residue 7 is either Ser or Thr

<400> 11

Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr
 1 5 10 15

Phe Ala

<210> 12
 <211> 25
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> NAD+ binding domain

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (1), (14)
 <223> amino acid residues 1 and 14 are either Ser or Thr

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2), (7), (9)...(13), (16)...(18)
 <223> may be any amino acid; 10-13 may be present or absent

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (6)
 <223> amino acid residue 6 is either Ile or Val

25

<400> 12

Xaa Xaa Gly Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa
1 5 10 15

Xaa Xaa Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala
20 25

<210> 13

<211> 49

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> NAD+ binding domain

 $\langle 220 \rangle$

<221> VARIANT

$\langle 222 \rangle$ (6), (16), (29)

<223> Ser or Thr

 $\langle 220 \rangle$

<221> VARIANT

<222> (7) ... (13), (17), (22), (24) ... (28), (31) ... (33), (41) ... (43), (48)

<223> may be any amino acid; residues 25-28 may be present or absent

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> 21

<223> Ile or Val

<400> 13

Leu Leu Trp His Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Leu Xaa
1 5 10 15

Xaa Gly Leu Arg Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa
20 25 30

Xaa Gly Lys Gly Ile Tyr Phe Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Ser Lys Ser Ala Xaa
35 40 45

Tyr

<210> 14

<211> 22

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

 $\langle 220 \rangle$

<223> leucine zipper motif

<220>

<221> VARIANT

 $\langle 222 \rangle$ (1)

<223> Leu or Val

26

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)...(7), (9)...(14), (16)...(21)
 <223> may be any amino acid

<400> 14

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa
 1 5 10 15

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
 20

<210> 15
 <211> 37
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> part-sequence motif 1

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (21)
 <223> Asp or Glu

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)...(10), (12)...(13), (15)...(16), (20), (22)...(32)
 <223> may be any amino acid; residue 32 may be present or absent

<400> 15

Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Asn Xaa Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa
 1 5 10 15

Gln Leu Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 20 25 30

Trp Gly Arg Val Gly
 35

<210> 16
 <211> 29
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> part-sequence motif 2

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)...(4), (6), (8)...(11), (14), (16), (18)...(22), (24)...(26), (28)
 <223> may be any amino acid

<400> 16

27

Ala Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Lys Thr Xaa Asn Xaa
1 5 10 15

Trp Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Phe Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Lys
20 25

<210> 17

<211> 44

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> part-sequence motif 3

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (2), (5)...(6), (8)...(16), (18)...(27), (33)...(35), (38)...(43)

<223> may be any amino acid

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (4)

<223> Ile or Leu

<400> 17

Gln Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Xaa Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10 15

Met Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Leu Gly Lys Leu
20 25 30

Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Ile Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu
35 40

<210> 18

<211> 15

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> part-sequence motif 4

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (4), (8), (11)...(13)

<223> may be any amino acid

<400> 18

Phe Tyr Thr Xaa Ile Pro His Xaa Phe Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Pro
1 5 10 15

<210> 19

<211> 17

<212> PRT

28

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> part-sequence motif 5

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (2)...(4), (6)...(7), (9), (13), (15)...(16)

<223> may be any amino acid

<400> 19

Lys Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Asp Ile Glu Xaa Ala Xaa Xaa
1 5 10 15

Leu

<210> 20

<211> 11

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> part-sequence motif 6

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (2)...(4), (6)

<223> may be any amino acid

<400> 20

Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Glu Val Ala Leu Gly
1 5 10

<210> 21

<211> 28

<212> PRT

<213> artificial sequence

<220>

<223> part-sequence motif 7

<220>

<221> VARIANT

<222> (2)...(3), (5)...(8), (10)...(12), (14)...(22), (24), (26)...(27)

<223> may be any amino acid; residues 21 and 22 may be present or absent

<400> 21

Gly Xaa Xaa Ser Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Pro Xaa Xaa Xaa
1 5 10 15

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Leu Xaa Gly Xaa Xaa Val
20 25

<210> 22
 <211> 16
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> part-sequence motif 8

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)
 <223> Tyr or Phe

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (3)...(4), (6)...(8), (10)...(13)
 <223> may be any amino acid

<400> 22

Glu Xaa Xaa Xaa Tyr Xaa Xaa Xaa Gln Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Tyr Leu Leu
 1 5 10 15

<210> 23
 <211> 20
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> synthetic sequence for antibody production

<400> 23

Met Ala Ala Arg Arg Arg Arg Ser Thr Gly Gly Gly Arg Ala Arg Ala
 1 5 10 15

Leu Asn Glu Ser
 20

<210> 24
 <211> 20
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> synthetic sequence for antibody production

<400> 24

Lys Thr Glu Leu Gln Ser Pro Glu His Pro Leu Asp Gln His Tyr Arg
 1 5 10 15

Asn Leu His Cys
 20

Lys Gln Gln Ile Ala Arg Gly Phe Glu Ala Leu Glu Ala Leu Glu Glu
1 5 10 15

31

Ala Met Lys

<210> 29
 <211> 7
 <212> PRT
 <213> artificial sequence

<220>
 <223> NAD+ binding domain

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)...(4)
 <223> may be any amino acid residue

<400> 29

Gly Xaa Xaa Xaa Gly Lys Gly
 1 5

<210> 30
 <211> 38
 <212> PRT
 <213> Artificial Sequence

<220>
 <223> PARP zinc finger sequence motif

<220>
 <221> VARIANT
 <222> (2)...(3), (5)...(34), (36)...(37)
 <223> may be any amino acid; residues 33 and 34 may be present or absent

<400> 30

Cys Xaa Xaa Cys Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 1 5 10 15

Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa Xaa
 20 25 30

Xaa Xaa His Xaa Xaa Cys
 35

<210> 31
 <211> 10
 <212> PRT
 <213> Arabidopsis thaliana

<400> 31

Ala Ala Val Leu Asp Gln Trp Ile Pro Asp
 1 5 10

<210> 32

```
<211> 39
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<220>
<221> CDS
<222> (1) ... (39)

<400> 32

gta tgc cag gaa ggt cat ggg cca gca aaa ggg tct ctg
Gly Met Pro Gly Arg Ser Trp Ala Ser Lys Arg Val Ser
1 5 10

39

```
<210> 33
<211> 13
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
```

<400> 33

Gly Met Pro Gly Arg Ser Trp Ala Ser Lys Arg Val Ser
1 5 10